



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Carolyn Ford

1
00:01:34,810 --> 00:01:46,950
[Music]

2
00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,230
bespoke radio

3
00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:51,200
for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:52,799
1947

5
00:01:56,469 --> 00:01:54,720
the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:01:58,870 --> 00:01:56,479
flying beast has been found

7
00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:58,880
and is now in the possession of the army

8
00:02:03,510 --> 00:02:00,159
if the game is rigged

9
00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:03,520
change the game game changer

10
00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:06,719
i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:08,720
differences worldwide

12
00:02:12,470 --> 00:02:11,760
would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:14,410 --> 00:02:12,480

threat

14

00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:14,420

from outside this world

15

00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:18,959

[Music]

16

00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:21,760

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:02:25,350 --> 00:02:22,879

jimmy church

18

00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:25,360

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:02:31,270 --> 00:02:26,400

kgra

20

00:02:40,820 --> 00:02:34,830

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:48,830

[Music]

22

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:06,949

paid the block bespoke radio

23

00:03:21,360 --> 00:03:15,750

messes i am in how you doing

24

00:03:21,370 --> 00:03:25,030

[Music]

25

00:03:29,880 --> 00:03:28,830

today is wednesday september 16

26

00:03:31,470 --> 00:03:29,890

2020

27

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:31,480

[Music]

28

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:35,760

260 days into the new year only 106 days

29

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:36,959

left

30

00:03:40,390 --> 00:03:38,720

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31

00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:40,400

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

32

00:03:43,190 --> 00:03:41,680

california

33

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:43,200

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:03:48,789 --> 00:03:45,200

listening all around the world

35

00:03:50,949 --> 00:03:48,799

all across the united states

36

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,959

hither and tither to and fro back and

37

00:03:57,350 --> 00:03:53,040

forth up and down east and west

38

00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:57,360

north and south far and near

39

00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:00,080

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:03,840

changer network and kg are a the planet

41

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:07,200

our murals jimmy church what is cracking

42

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:10,640

everybody how you doing

43

00:04:14,949 --> 00:04:13,680

oh man what a show we have got lined up

44

00:04:17,189 --> 00:04:14,959

for tonight carolyn

45

00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:17,199

ford is here we're going to be talking

46

00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:18,880

about the power

47

00:04:25,430 --> 00:04:23,520

of crystal skulls all night long

48

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,440

tomorrow night's another fader night

49

00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:27,680

with open lines

50

00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:30,479

looking forward to that because it is

51

00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:32,880

thursday

52

00:04:37,909 --> 00:04:36,240

yeah but tonight it's carolyn ford now

53

00:04:39,909 --> 00:04:37,919

i don't know if you can see in the

54

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:39,919

studio here

55

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:42,080

but i have got let me raise the

56

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:43,680

microphone and i'll

57

00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:46,479

well i'll do this okay you can see i

58

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:47,600

have got

59

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:51,199

13 crystal skulls lined up here in

60

00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:54,800

the studio 13

61

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:57,840

crystal skulls and uh

62

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:01,600

they are amazing and uh each one has got

63

00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:02,960

a story

64

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:05,360

uh we will talk about that tonight but

65

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:06,960

look at look at this

66

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:10,560

all right all the way down

67

00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:13,919

that's a lot of crystal skulls look at

68

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:15,759

that can you see it can you see it

69

00:05:33,029 --> 00:05:28,390

okay that's our night tonight and we

70

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:33,039

are going to fully engage in the power

71

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:35,840

of the crystal skull tonight here on

72

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:37,759

fade to black get ready this is gonna be

73

00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:40,800

really really cool all right and uh

74

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:42,080

during the show tonight or

75

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:45,199

after the show tonight you can head over

76

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:46,080

to

77

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:49,360

einstein the crystal skull.com and

78

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:53,759

check out uh all of carolyn ford's

79

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:56,240

uh skulls she's got an amazing

80

00:06:00,309 --> 00:05:57,520

collection

81

00:06:01,029 --> 00:06:00,319

imprinted by einstein and so there you

82

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:01,039

go

83

00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:08,080

apple just did this massive massive

84

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:11,199

uh software update and

85

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:14,319

it took an hour and

86

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:18,080

so this is ios 14. i have no idea

87

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:21,199

what's going on continue to set up

88

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:24,400

and and and man oh

89

00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,840

oh man this is going to be crazy that's

90

00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:29,520

it i'm shutting it off

91

00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:32,319

i don't even want to look at it i have

92

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:35,680

to ask my kids what's going on

93

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:37,280

so there you go i didn't even know if i

94

00:06:40,430 --> 00:06:38,880

had to have a cell phone tonight it was

95

00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:40,440

taking

96

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:43,039

forever all right

97

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:44,560

so yeah during the show tonight head

98

00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:46,560

over to einstein the crystalskull.com

99

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:47,360

and you will

100

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:50,479

you'll get a vibe and everything that we

101
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,840
will be discussing

102
00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:54,400
tonight all right all right follow me on

103
00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:55,120
twitter at

104
00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:58,960
j church radio start there twitter is li

105
00:07:02,070 --> 00:07:01,039
right here this screen right here this

106
00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:02,080
one not that one

107
00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:06,240
this one

108
00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:09,599
that is twitter follow me on twitter

109
00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:12,560
at j church radio also tonight

110
00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:14,080
throughout the show

111
00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:17,599
i want to see in the sandbox your

112
00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:19,759
crystal skulls i want to see your

113
00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:21,680

crystal skulls i want everybody to post

114

00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:22,160

them

115

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:23,919

i'm going to show you some of our

116

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:25,280

collection uh

117

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:28,479

that i've got here and i want to see

118

00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:31,199

yours okay so do that in twitter at

119

00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:32,800

jchurchradio hashtag

120

00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:37,120

f2b is the sandbox hashtag f2bq is fade

121

00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:38,720

to black questions

122

00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:40,960

okay we've got a lot to discuss tonight

123

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:43,039

oh by the way

124

00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:47,520

i did see the

125

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:50,800

the viral videos of

126

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:53,919

the alleged uh

127

00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:58,160

ufo traffic stopped on the freeway and i

128

00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:58,879

looked at that

129

00:08:03,749 --> 00:08:01,840

and and i said i immediately and i asked

130

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:03,759

rita said have you seen this yet

131

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:08,400

i said it's the goodyear blimp

132

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:13,039

and i told her the story uh in pasadena

133

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:16,160

we were in our front yard this is on

134

00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:18,560

on lake avenue in front yard of the

135

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,680

house

136

00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:22,080

and i remember somebody grabbing me too

137

00:08:25,830 --> 00:08:23,039

there's a ufo

138

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:25,840

over los angeles so i go outside and

139

00:08:28,390 --> 00:08:26,400

there's

140

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:28,400

you know three four five of us out there

141

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:30,240

and we're looking and from lake avenue

142

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:31,280

which is on this

143

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:33,760

side of the mountain there goes down but

144

00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:34,320

you can

145

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:37,680

catalina

146

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:40,159

just got a clear shot and you could see

147

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:41,599

this thing out there and i was like

148

00:08:47,190 --> 00:08:44,720

whoa and for about i'm gonna say five or

149

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:47,200

ten minutes that's my memory

150

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:50,480

i had goosebumps ah man hair

151
00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:52,480
uh standing up in the back of my neck i

152
00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,959
thought it was an alien invasion

153
00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:57,360
and how much we just stared at it in the

154
00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:58,320
lights and

155
00:09:01,590 --> 00:09:00,800
the shape and i'm just thinking this is

156
00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:01,600
it

157
00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:04,800
right here we go and uh

158
00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:07,360
then a like a fifth or sixth friend

159
00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:08,480
pulls up in their car

160
00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:10,880
gets out what are you guys looking at

161
00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:15,829
and that's when i took a second look at

162
00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:17,760
this is like 1985

163
00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:22,000

86. so and it turns out it was the

164

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:22,880

goodyear blimp

165

00:09:26,230 --> 00:09:25,360

number one number two it was like there

166

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:26,240

was a game

167

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,800

going on at the rose bowl and the blimp

168

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,040

was pulling into town

169

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:34,320

and and there it was it and but

170

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:37,040

that's what's in this video and i think

171

00:09:40,389 --> 00:09:38,480

it's uh

172

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:40,399

pretty much everybody agrees now that

173

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:43,120

that wasn't a ufo but man

174

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:46,320

talk about people reacting

175

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:50,000

geez pretty incredible let's

176

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,480

get to the breaking news barbados

177

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:57,519

will remove queen elizabeth ii as its

178

00:10:02,230 --> 00:09:59,360

head of state and declare

179

00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:02,240

a republic by november of next year its

180

00:10:07,110 --> 00:10:04,079

prime minister announced

181

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:07,120

yesterday reading a speech

182

00:10:10,630 --> 00:10:09,519

written by barbados prime minister mia

183

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:10,640

motley

184

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:13,920

dame sandra said quote

185

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:16,240

the time has come to fully leave our

186

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:17,680

colonial past

187

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:20,959

behind yeah

188

00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:22,720

most caribbean countries have kept

189

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:24,399

formal links with the british monarchy

190

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:25,040

after

191

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:27,519

achieving independence but barbados will

192

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:28,240

soon

193

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:31,760

join trinidad tobago dominica

194

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:35,040

and guyana in cutting ties with the

195

00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:36,399

queen

196

00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:38,480

jamaica has also indicated that it

197

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:40,320

planned such a transition

198

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,160

with its prime minister andrew holness

199

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:47,040

saying it is a priority for his

200

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:48,240

government

201
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:52,160
buckingham palace replied today saying

202
00:10:55,509 --> 00:10:54,399
barbados intention to remove the queen

203
00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:55,519
as head of state

204
00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:58,560
and become a republic is a matter

205
00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,200
for the caribbean nation and not for

206
00:11:07,190 --> 00:11:03,519
buckingham palace there you go

207
00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:07,200
queen doesn't care she's whatever

208
00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:10,399
so there you go barbados splitting with

209
00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:14,399
the queen also announced

210
00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:17,360
the european space agency has awarded a

211
00:11:21,670 --> 00:11:18,079
contract

212
00:11:23,550 --> 00:11:21,680
worth 153 million dollars to german

213
00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:23,560

satellite manufacturer

214

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,600

ohb all of this to lead the development

215

00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:29,120

of the pioneering

216

00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:32,880

hera planetary defense mission

217

00:11:36,870 --> 00:11:35,360

hera named after the greek goddess of

218

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:36,880

marriage and family

219

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:38,320

is europe's addition to the

220

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:40,000

international asteroid

221

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:43,360

defense systems the contract covers

222

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:44,560

hero's design

223

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:48,000

integration and testing and ohb

224

00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:49,839

will take the helm of a team of

225

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:51,600

companies from 17

226

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:54,639

esa member states all aiming for an

227

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:56,800

october 2024

228

00:12:01,430 --> 00:12:00,320

launch if all goes to plan hera will

229

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:01,440

take up orbit

230

00:12:04,470 --> 00:12:03,680

around the remains of the so-called

231

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:04,480

double or

232

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:07,920

binary asteroid system of dynamos

233

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:11,600

and amorphous the morphos the smaller of

234

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,160

the two

235

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:14,560

asteroids measuring about the same size

236

00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:15,600

as the great

237

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:19,360

pyramid at giza will be the largest the

238

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:21,920

target of nasa's double asteroid

239

00:12:28,230 --> 00:12:25,120

redirection test or

240

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:28,240

dart that mission is scheduled to launch

241

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:29,200

in july

242

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:33,200

of next year 2021 dart d-a-r-t

243

00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:36,880

dart dart is aiming to smash

244

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:41,519

into demorphos in september of 2022

245

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:45,360

in an attempt to deflect it off course

246

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:48,399

as a test run of our planetary

247

00:12:56,629 --> 00:12:53,200

defenses and that is crazy town

248

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:56,639

today the justice department charged

249

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:59,120

seven chinese nationals including

250

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,120

several from the hacking group

251
00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:04,800
act 41 that were involved in a hacking

252
00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,000
scheme that targeted more

253
00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:08,160
than 100 companies and institutions in

254
00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:10,800
the united states and around the world

255
00:13:15,069 --> 00:13:12,800
the hackers attempted intrusions into

256
00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:15,079
software development companies

257
00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:17,040
telecommunications firms gaming

258
00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:18,800
companies nonprofits

259
00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:21,839
and foreign governments among others

260
00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:24,639
more on this this is a breaking story

261
00:13:28,389 --> 00:13:25,680
now

262
00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:28,399
the u.s national hurricane center has

263
00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:29,760

warned that

264

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:34,240

wait for it hurricane teddy

265

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,160

that's right hurricane teddy

266

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:40,800

is expected to intensify further and

267

00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:42,959

becoming a category 4

268

00:13:47,910 --> 00:13:46,320

by tomorrow morning teddy

269

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,920

is currently i just can't say that with

270

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,720

a straight face but there you go

271

00:13:55,750 --> 00:13:53,360

teddy is currently classified as a

272

00:13:59,670 --> 00:13:55,760

category 2 hurricane and is loaded

273

00:14:01,910 --> 00:13:59,680

located roughly 2 820 miles

274

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:01,920

east of the lesser antilles in the

275

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:03,920

southeastern caribbean

276

00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:06,480

it boasts sustained winds of around 100

277

00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:08,720

miles per hour and is moving at a speed

278

00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:11,600

of approximately 12 miles per hour

279

00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:14,800

teddy is now the eighth hurricane now

280

00:14:19,110 --> 00:14:16,240

listen to this

281

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:19,120

teddy is now the eighth hurricane in

282

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,480

what it was forecast to be a

283

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:22,079

particularly active

284

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:25,440

season only three previous hurricane

285

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:27,440

seasons have produced eight hurricanes

286

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:29,199

by september 16th

287

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:33,440

and that goes back to 1893 2005

288

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:37,199

and 2012. let's get this show cracking

289

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:38,720

happy birthday to

290

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:42,079

amy poehler today

291

00:14:48,389 --> 00:14:45,279

is 49 saturday night live

292

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:48,399

that's right mark anthony today

293

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:52,000

is 52 and this is the deal

294

00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:55,360

with mark anthony that hit

295

00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:58,560

i need to know that's the mark anthony

296

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:00,880

that you picture in your mind

297

00:15:05,910 --> 00:15:03,839

all right dude was awesome that was a

298

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:05,920

great song

299

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:09,920

and that was it mark anthony today

300

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:14,079

52 jennifer tilly today is 62.

301

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:17,600

david copperfield today is 64.

302

00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:20,639

stickman kenny jones is 72

303

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,199

played in the who small faces faces rod

304

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:25,440

stewart i saw kenny jones with the who

305

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:28,720

at market square arena david

306

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,160

bellamy of the bellamy brothers

307

00:15:38,310 --> 00:15:35,199

today is 70. one of the greatest hits

308

00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:38,320

of all time let your love flow remember

309

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:41,519

that with the bellamy brothers okay so

310

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,920

you had bellamy one singing the lead

311

00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:45,600

vocals with the mustache

312

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:49,120

bellamy two was david rhythm guitar

313

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:52,560

league guitar and uh the better looking

314

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:53,279

of the two

315

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:55,680

and sing the back of vocals they were

316

00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:56,320

great

317

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:00,480

bellamy today is 70.

318

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:03,839

skid rows dave sabo today

319

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:07,360

is 56 and you know man rough and ready

320

00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:07,759

man

321

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:10,079

dave sabo amazing guitar player that

322

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,959

band had

323

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:13,199

it all together from the street

324

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:14,880

sebastian bach

325

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:20,000

but before skid row he was in bon jovi

326

00:16:31,350 --> 00:16:27,910

oh man dave sabo was replaced

327

00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:31,360

by richie sambora that's

328

00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:34,399

that's just crazy town man and i don't

329

00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:35,199

even know

330

00:16:41,430 --> 00:16:38,959

where to go with that i just don't

331

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:41,440

our dead guy's birthday today is bb king

332

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:44,720

1925 to 2015 died at the age of 89

333

00:16:49,110 --> 00:16:47,199

bb king was one of the most influential

334

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:49,120

blues musicians of all time there's no

335

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:50,160

question about that

336

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,000

earning the nickname the king of the

337

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:54,639

blues king was inducted into the blues

338

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:56,720

hall of fame in 1980 the rock and roll

339

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:59,120

hall of fame in 1987 and the national

340

00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:00,800

rhythm and blues hall of fame

341

00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:05,760

in 2014. bb died in his sleep

342

00:17:14,429 --> 00:17:09,120

on may 14 2015 in las vegas nevada

343

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:14,439

at the age of 89. on this day in history

344

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:18,640

1620 otd

345

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:22,319

1620 the mayflower sales from plymouth

346

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:22,799

england

347

00:17:26,949 --> 00:17:25,120

bound for the new world with 102

348

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:26,959

passengers on board

349

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:32,400

headed for virginia virginia

350

00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:34,799

but they didn't make it they sailed off

351
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:35,679
course

352
00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,880
and made land in massachusetts in late

353
00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:40,720
december

354
00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:44,559
and and that's the first settlement

355
00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:46,320
officially in the united states there

356
00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:48,880
you go 1620 mayflower

357
00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,799
fader fact okay here you go you ready

358
00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:55,200
look this one up this is where you're

359
00:17:57,590 --> 00:17:56,960
gonna go okay jimmy i'm not buying this

360
00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:57,600
one

361
00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,080
i'm gonna i'm gonna google this well

362
00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:02,240
then you go right ahead and google

363
00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:05,679

i'm gonna give you the name I wood

364

00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:08,880

edwards that's right

365

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:14,240

I wood edwards was the voice of aol's

366

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:16,799

you've got mail that's right that was

367

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:17,679

elwood

368

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:21,120

edwards now you would think that I

369

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:24,720

wood has got a island in fiji

370

00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:27,600

he got those aol stock options that he

371

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:28,880

cashied out

372

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:32,080

and he's doing all right well

373

00:18:39,909 --> 00:18:35,440

elwood today is an

374

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:42,870

that is your fader fact how could the

375

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:43,280

most

376

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:46,400

famous voice in the world you've got

377

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:47,280

mail

378

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:50,400

how could that right

379

00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:53,120

that is your favorite fact tonight very

380

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:54,799

special guest carolyn ford joins us

381

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:56,080

we're going to be talking about all

382

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:56,799

night

383

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,760

the power of crystal skulls tomorrow

384

00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:01,120

night's another fader night with open

385

00:19:06,390 --> 00:19:03,440

lines all night long

386

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:06,400

and right now i need to hit this fader

387

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:06,799

guy

388

00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:10,320

that's pretty good eric you were there

389

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:10,799

too

390

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:14,240

jimmy you were there

391

00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:20,310

it was mail order tickets he's talking

392

00:19:29,830 --> 00:19:25,679

about the who at market square arena

393

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:29,840

i got my who tickets jimmy because

394

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:32,559

we were in line i was with my neighbor

395

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:33,679

mark pratt

396

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:37,440

we were in line at sears

397

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,039

at uh uh

398

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:43,679

what was the name of the mall washington

399

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:45,280

square mall

400

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:49,039

at uh ticketmaster in line for bob seger

401
00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:50,960
tickets and bob seger was playing like

402
00:19:54,630 --> 00:19:52,960
four nights sold out at market square

403
00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:54,640
arena we're trying to get tickets for

404
00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:55,760
any one of those nights

405
00:19:59,190 --> 00:19:57,200
everything was selling out by the time

406
00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:59,200
we got into line they closed the window

407
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:00,400
i knocked

408
00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,480
i said wait a minute yeah no bob seeger

409
00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:06,559
sold out i was like oh man what else you

410
00:20:12,149 --> 00:20:09,840
got we got who tickets

411
00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:12,159
give me a couple of who tickets that's

412
00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:14,159
why i went to the who we sat like in the

413
00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:15,600

second row

414

00:20:20,710 --> 00:20:18,400

nobody bought who tickets but bob seeger

415

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:20,720

sold out four nights who didn't even

416

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:22,799

sell out one night at market square you

417

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:24,960

remember that jimmy you were there

418

00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:29,039

all right okay river moon coffee river

419

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,549

ah fade to black blend best coffee in

420

00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:39,110

tonight we're talking about the power of

421

00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:40,640

crystal skulls and i'm going to start

422

00:20:43,360 --> 00:20:46,390

this

423

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:50,870

is jose i want you to meet jose

424

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:54,880

right there that's jose

425

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:58,080

and i've told you about him many times

426

00:21:01,590 --> 00:21:00,240

on the show

427

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:01,600

but i don't think i've ever had the

428

00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:04,240

chance to do a proper introduction

429

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:07,919

so here he is look at that look at jose

430

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:17,590

just absolutely stunning

431

00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:20,080

i think that every crystal skull and

432

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:22,000

certainly the ones that are in our

433

00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:23,360

collection

434

00:21:30,230 --> 00:21:26,400

has its own unique story

435

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:30,240

and jose has one of the best

436

00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,919

a couple of years ago rita and i read

437

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:33,600

the conscious life expo here in los

438

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:34,720

angeles

439

00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:37,440

and each year at the expo we and a bunch

440

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:38,159

of our friends

441

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:40,400

always get a group of rooms on the

442

00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:41,760

garden level

443

00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:46,320

at the hilton okay where each room has

444

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:49,120

sliding glass doors that open up to this

445

00:21:54,070 --> 00:21:50,960

large community patio

446

00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:54,080

area and it's like four sides of

447

00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:56,559

sliding glass doors and tables and

448

00:22:02,549 --> 00:21:58,640

things out there

449

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:02,559

and outside of our room we always set up

450

00:22:06,710 --> 00:22:04,880

a large table with six chairs around it

451
00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:06,720
where we get together each morning and

452
00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,159
again it each night

453
00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:10,880
same group drink coffee do our thing

454
00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:12,240
right and we do this year after year

455
00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:14,080
it's a tradition

456
00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:16,720
so one evening two years ago going on

457
00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:18,159
three

458
00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:21,120
one evening after i was done speaking it

459
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,480
was a little late i was about

460
00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:25,039
10 o'clock i was done speaking i was

461
00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:26,480
working whatever

462
00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:29,039
i finally make it back to our room and i

463
00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:31,200

walk out onto the patio where i find

464

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:31,840

rita

465

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:35,600

with the clan lisa nancy karen and stacy

466

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:39,679

maybe lucinda was there too and

467

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:42,960

they are having a crystal skull ceremony

468

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:44,960

and they've got a bunch of skulls in the

469

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:46,640

center of the table and they're laid out

470

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:48,400

in a circ a circle

471

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:50,159

uh they probably got some incense

472

00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:51,520

burning and things and

473

00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:53,280

and i asked if i could join in it was

474

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:55,280

their ceremony and i'm interrupting but

475

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:56,720

they said yeah come on

476

00:23:01,270 --> 00:22:59,520

so pull up a chair and i sit down and

477

00:23:02,870 --> 00:23:01,280

not to bore you to death with the

478

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:02,880

details

479

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:05,760

but i have this crystal skull sitting in

480

00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:06,840

front of me

481

00:23:12,310 --> 00:23:09,600

right sitting sitting there

482

00:23:13,029 --> 00:23:12,320

and i pick him up i don't know it to him

483

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:13,039

yet you know

484

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:15,039

i don't know pick him up and while i'm

485

00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:16,880

holding him in both hands

486

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,880

like this if you can see what i'm doing

487

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:20,080

just like checking

488

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:23,200

looking right in his eyeballs right and

489

00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:31,350

i was like what i almost dropped him to

490

00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:32,720

be honest

491

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:35,600

and i just set him down on the table i

492

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:36,960

was like

493

00:23:45,510 --> 00:23:41,039

wow he just said

494

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:48,870

now to be clear i was thinking to myself

495

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:50,559

at the time i was imagining the whole

496

00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:52,080

thing and i was trying to convince

497

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:53,840

myself that it was just well my mind

498

00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:55,200

playing tricks on me

499

00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:59,039

but it happened so after the ceremony

500

00:24:01,110 --> 00:24:00,559

was over and we're all saying our good

501
00:24:04,710 --> 00:24:01,120
night

502
00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:04,720
lisa love lisa lisa

503
00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:07,840
gifted him to me

504
00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:10,960
jose uh

505
00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:13,840
by the way came from carolyn ford who is

506
00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:15,279
our guest on the show tonight more on

507
00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:17,120
that a little bit later

508
00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,559
and now as if the jose story isn't

509
00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:22,720
strange enough it's about to get crazier

510
00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,960
rita and i head back into our room we

511
00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:26,559
ordered room service

512
00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:28,320
and when it arrived we settled on the

513
00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,080

bed we spread out the food

514

00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:33,200

chicken wings sliders and french fries

515

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:34,720

and in the middle of the food we put

516

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:37,120

jose right there for the bed and he's

517

00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:39,440

sitting there amongst our food

518

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:43,120

and i take the uh

519

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:46,320

uh next to is a bottle of

520

00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:49,679

dr pepper on the bed and i picked up the

521

00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:52,320

bottle of dr pepper and i set it on

522

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,120

the nightstand to my left and i turn to

523

00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:57,520

rita and i go how are the wings

524

00:25:01,669 --> 00:25:00,320

and then from our left as i say that we

525

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:01,679

hear bam

526
00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:04,400
and i look and the bottle of dr pepper

527
00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:06,480
is on the floor

528
00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:08,720
no biggie it slipped and fell whatever i

529
00:25:12,310 --> 00:25:10,320
picked it up put it back on the table i

530
00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:12,320
turned back to rita how's the chicken

531
00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:14,400
wings bam

532
00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:17,440
and i look dr pepper's on the floor

533
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,159
now i pick it up and i place it now

534
00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:22,080
that's the second time third time i put

535
00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:23,360
it in the center

536
00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,679
of the nightstand

537
00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:31,840
turn to rita how are the wings bam i was

538
00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:34,400

like no man you gotta be kidding me

539

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,039

no way but there it was dr pepper on the

540

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:39,679

floor for the third time

541

00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:44,320

well uh it must be jose

542

00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:48,000

i take jose off of the bed i put him on

543

00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:51,600

the dresser next to the tv

544

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:55,520

and uh the dr pepper stayed put

545

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:57,520

that's all i got to say we ate our food

546

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,720

we crashed

547

00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:01,679

wake up in the morning dr pepper on the

548

00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:08,870

scary no fun absolutely

549

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:12,000

right was it jose i don't know but it

550

00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:13,919

makes for a good story

551
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:17,039
it happened exactly as i just recounted

552
00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:17,760
it to you

553
00:26:23,909 --> 00:26:21,120
all of it it did now we have learned

554
00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:23,919
one very important lesson over the years

555
00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:26,400
and this was the beginning of it

556
00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:30,000
no skulls in the bedroom

557
00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:33,120
back in the day when we got a new skull

558
00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,039
they would end up in our room for a day

559
00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:36,880
or two but for one reason or another

560
00:26:42,950 --> 00:26:39,760
they all ended up in our living room

561
00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:42,960
then we got vader vader is this big guy

562
00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,990
vader he's big he's almost 30 pounds of

563
00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,200

purple quartz

564

00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:51,520

he's amazing to look at so when we got

565

00:26:57,430 --> 00:26:53,919

him we put him next to our tv

566

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:57,440

at the foot of our bed facing us no dr

567

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:58,640

pepper stories here

568

00:27:02,310 --> 00:27:01,520

but for the next couple of weeks we just

569

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:02,320

couldn't get a

570

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:05,039

a good night's sleep and we didn't want

571

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:06,159

to admit it

572

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:09,279

but it had to be vader so he got moved

573

00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:11,360

downstairs with the rest of our skulls

574

00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:14,080

and that night we slept like babies we

575

00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:15,440

were all cold

576

00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:18,399

the only skull that hangs out in our

577

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:18,799

room

578

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,600

is chitana this is gitano actually we

579

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:22,960

have two that hang out in our room but

580

00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:25,760

this is gitana

581

00:27:35,190 --> 00:27:29,440

this is chitana look at chitana

582

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:35,200

absolutely beautiful she's ruby quartz

583

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:39,440

small yes but heavy

584

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:42,559

really heavy fun to hold too perfect in

585

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:43,919

your hand

586

00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:47,440

right energy beyond measure

587

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,039

and she likes to get lost she does

588

00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:54,080

expensive too by the way but

589

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:57,360

she likes to get lost and

590

00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:59,279

she's constantly going on her own

591

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:00,640

journey man

592

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:03,120

she's usually on rita's nightstand or

593

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,080

supposed to be

594

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:06,559

right i can't tell you how many times

595

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:08,000

i've heard you know uh

596

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,200

jimmy have you seen chitana

597

00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:14,320

i'm just like man i've just given up

598

00:28:17,990 --> 00:28:15,200

looking for

599

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:18,000

you know she'll show up when she's ready

600

00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:18,880

and

601
00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:20,480
for those of you out there who have

602
00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:22,000
crystal skulls you need to understand

603
00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:24,159
something these little tales

604
00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:26,159
that i'm sharing with you are all too

605
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:27,360
common

606
00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,399
they are it's part of the journey

607
00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:32,320
for the rest of you out there who have

608
00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,399
never experienced a

609
00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:36,880
crystal skull of your own i'm sure right

610
00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:38,320
now you're having a laugh

611
00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:41,520
and that's fine i get it

612
00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:45,919
i was one of you once upon a time

613
00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:48,399

but when you get your first crystal

614

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:49,600

skull

615

00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:54,240

you'll look at it you'll name it

616

00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:57,360

and you'll connect and then the

617

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:58,159

adventure

618

00:29:04,549 --> 00:29:01,840

begins i guarantee it

619

00:29:07,029 --> 00:29:04,559

seriously this is fade to black eye

620

00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:07,039

murals jimmy church tonight carolyn ford

621

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:08,159

is here

622

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:10,799

we are going to discuss the power of

623

00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:12,240

crystal skulls

624

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:15,039

all night long on the game changer

625

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:17,600

network in kgra the planet you can

626

00:29:22,789 --> 00:29:18,960

follow me on twitter

627

00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:22,799

at j church radio i want you to post all

628

00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:25,120

of your pictures of those crystal skulls

629

00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:27,200

that you've got i want to see them all

630

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:29,600

in twitter i see a lot already i want to

631

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:30,240

see them

632

00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:33,600

all this is fade to black

633

00:29:45,820 --> 00:29:36,399

i'll be right back with carolyn ford

634

00:30:09,690 --> 00:30:06,830

[Music]

635

00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:09,700

so

636

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:11,279

[Music]

637

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,440

this is nicole church daughter of you

638

00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:15,600

know who and you're listening to fade to

639

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:18,000

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

640

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:22,000

game changer network

641

00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:24,320

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

642

00:30:31,630 --> 00:30:30,630

fate to black will now pause for alien

643

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:31,640

identification

644

00:30:39,990 --> 00:30:32,960

[Music]

645

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:42,230

introducing the game changer blend from

646

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:44,159

river moon coffee that delivers a

647

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:46,640

customized blend made specifically for

648

00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:47,919

the fader knots

649

00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:51,200

if the game is rigged change the game

650

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:54,159

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

651
00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:54,720
changer

652
00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,559
is the coffee of choice for those that

653
00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:58,799
prefer an organic dark roast that is

654
00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:59,519
slightly

655
00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:02,960
lighter and milder but it's still dark

656
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:05,600
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

657
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,480
with a rich

658
00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,039
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

659
00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:11,120
to perfection for a great coffee to

660
00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:12,240
start your day

661
00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:15,279
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

662
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:16,240
between

663
00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:18,240

artisan small batch roasted to

664

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,200

perfection usda certified organic all

665

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:23,760

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

666

00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:25,600

packaged in the usa

667

00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:27,760

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

668

00:31:31,830 --> 00:31:28,799

on the banners over

669

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:31,840

on our site and use the promo code f2b

670

00:31:36,590 --> 00:31:33,519

blend for fifteen percent

671

00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:36,600

off of your order today

672

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:38,000

rivermooncoffee.com

673

00:31:48,669 --> 00:31:43,279

go back lee tappy this is the only way

674

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:48,679

this is made to black make contact

675

00:31:52,630 --> 00:31:50,880

kgraradio.com

676

00:31:55,029 --> 00:31:52,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

677

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:55,039

and you can get our podcast for just

678

00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:57,600

two dollars per month all you have to do

679

00:32:03,350 --> 00:31:59,679

is click on the podcast banner

680

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:03,360

over at jimmychurchradio.com

681

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:06,000

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

682

00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:07,279

is pushing emotions

683

00:32:10,950 --> 00:32:09,519

which in turn pushes health the wrong

684

00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:10,960

direction do you ever get an ache

685

00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:12,320

because life is uneasy

686

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,720

try life change tea at get the tea.com

687

00:32:18,230 --> 00:32:16,559

life change tea works on your digestive

688

00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:18,240

tract helping to move food through

689

00:32:21,509 --> 00:32:20,399

quicker and comfortably so your health

690

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:21,519

is spot on

691

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,279

life change tea may not help with world

692

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:25,360

issues but it will help with your

693

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:26,799

digestive issues

694

00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:28,799

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

695

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:30,480

away so

696

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,039

change your life today log on to get the

697

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:35,279

tea.com that's get the tea

698

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,919

dot com if your health game is off get

699

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:39,919

on by ordering life change tea

700

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:42,399

get the tea.com and while you're on our

701
00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:44,799
site look around at the great non-gmo

702
00:32:49,110 --> 00:32:46,480
organic supplements and if you're a

703
00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:49,120
sales shopper go to our specials page

704
00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,880
and see what's for you i've been

705
00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:52,640
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

706
00:32:58,389 --> 00:32:54,720
sure glad for its health benefits

707
00:33:02,310 --> 00:32:58,399
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

708
00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:02,320
dot com the tea that makes you go

709
00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:11,190
fade to black is not

710
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,799
your father's radio show on the game

711
00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:16,480
changer radio network

712
00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,039
and kgra the planet

713
00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:23,120

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

714

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:27,679

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

715

00:33:43,610 --> 00:33:30,559

what's up i'm chris what up this is

716

00:33:43,620 --> 00:33:48,070

[Music]

717

00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:51,350

all right welcome back peyton black i am

718

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,000

your host jimmy

719

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:54,320

church tonight carolyn ford is here

720

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,440

we're going to be talking about the

721

00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:58,000

power of crystal skulls tonight

722

00:34:01,909 --> 00:34:01,360

tomorrow night is fader night with open

723

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,919

lines

724

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:03,919

all night long now a little bit later

725

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:04,960

tonight we

726

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:09,359

are going to do a skull ceremony

727

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:12,639

and i'll save that for later

728

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:14,800

but get ready and get your skulls out

729

00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:17,119

get them around you right now

730

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,839

for this show tonight it's going to be

731

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:20,800

incredible carolyn

732

00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:23,839

is i i

733

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,000

i can't really put it into words but i'm

734

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:28,159

gonna say this

735

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:32,000

carolyn is cool i'm just going to start

736

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:34,480

there she is the guardian of einstein

737

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:35,679

the ancient crystal skull of

738

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:37,119

consciousness one of the largest and

739

00:34:41,109 --> 00:34:38,240

rarest artifacts

740

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:41,119

in the world she had kept in private for

741

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,399

22 years

742

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,960

we are going to talk about that tonight

743

00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:46,560

until 2010

744

00:34:49,829 --> 00:34:48,960

when she was guided to share him with

745

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,839

the world

746

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:51,760

she is a counselor she's a teacher she

747

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:53,919

has helped thousands of people worldwide

748

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,679

awaken to their true nature

749

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:57,839

through the principles of human design

750

00:35:00,550 --> 00:34:58,800

system

751

00:35:02,069 --> 00:35:00,560

she has studied with a variety of great

752

00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:02,079

teachers from around the world this

753

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:04,079

includes hawaiian kahuna

754

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:07,440

more uh mourinho some i kid

755

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:14,870

say it say it for me morning simiona man

756

00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:17,599

i can't say that that's a great word

757

00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:21,359

simeona beautiful and shamanic studies

758

00:35:26,470 --> 00:35:23,839

of course the the website is einstein

759

00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:26,480

the crystalskull.com

760

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:30,240

and uh welcome back carolyn how are you

761

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:33,280

i am incredible jimmy and it just feels

762

00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:35,359

great to be back on your show

763

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:38,400

now what you know i i just said

764

00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:41,599

you know that carolyn is cool

765

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:44,640

but but and and you yeah and and you

766

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:45,119

laugh

767

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:48,160

but but you've got that going on

768

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:51,839

um that is have you always

769

00:35:56,230 --> 00:35:54,640

been you know with that personality that

770

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:56,240

you have today did you grow

771

00:36:03,190 --> 00:35:59,680

up and and just stay the same or

772

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:03,200

or were things different for you what a

773

00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:04,000

question

774

00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,079

um i might have to go into therapy to

775

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:08,320

answer that

776

00:36:14,550 --> 00:36:12,400

no i um i i think i've always been

777

00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:14,560

like one of my friends recently from

778

00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:15,599

high school

779

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:17,680

who connected with me on facebook said

780

00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:18,960

carolyn

781

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:20,240

i said well you know how do you feel

782

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:21,680

about the skulls and everything because

783

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:23,599

you know high school friends are like

784

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,079

you're weird she goes oh that doesn't

785

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:28,000

bother me at all she said you've always

786

00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:28,720

been

787

00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:32,560

somewhere else that's what she said you

788

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,079

just always seemed like

789

00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:36,960

you were sort of in a mystical world of

790

00:36:41,750 --> 00:36:38,320

your own

791

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,760

and um so it did take some time to

792

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:44,079

evolve into this but i think

793

00:36:50,950 --> 00:36:47,839

i got a good start and was it your

794

00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:54,710

oh no no no no

795

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:58,240

no i i i had to really

796

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,240

get a chance to evolve you know i had to

797

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:01,680

go out on my own and i had

798

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:04,160

i had to really scramble in the world to

799

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:05,920

really figure out who i was

800

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,640

and try everything i believe that my

801
00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,480
destiny was about

802
00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:13,440
experiencing life so i went out and had

803
00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,280
every experience i could

804
00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:17,680
and that was sort of the joy of what i

805
00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:20,000
did in my early years before getting

806
00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:21,200
einstein

807
00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:23,680
and kind of aware that that's what i

808
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:25,680
agreed you know i wanted to experience

809
00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:26,160
so

810
00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:27,920
people say well let's meditate and

811
00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:29,200
become enlightened

812
00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:30,960
i'm not really worried about that in

813
00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,599

this life like i wanted experience

814

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:36,079

i can already align with the forces i

815

00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:38,960

wanted experience and fun

816

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:41,440

and oh yeah go ahead we've been i'm just

817

00:37:44,550 --> 00:37:42,000

going to stay

818

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:44,560

in to do the work you know we both said

819

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,119

and

820

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:47,280

at the same time that was pretty cool

821

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:48,720

that's pretty cool

822

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:52,880

and did that include in your journey

823

00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:56,480

were you exposed to crystals

824

00:38:02,310 --> 00:37:59,440

and in that culture were you you know

825

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:02,320

gaining knowledge and experience

826

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:05,680

um not until

827

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:08,720

let's say after my 21st birthday

828

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:12,160

uh i did have

829

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,200

uh i started sitting in meditation

830

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:17,359

groups channeling groups that type of

831

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:21,040

thing from about the age of 17.

832

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:24,000

i had mystical inclinations so i always

833

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:25,040

sought out

834

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:27,040

the mysteries and the books and the

835

00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:28,560

circles and the

836

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:31,359

and then i started researching stones

837

00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:33,119

etc

838

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:36,560

and my my

839

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:39,520

exposure to all of this came much much

840

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:40,480

later

841

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:43,200

you know probably you know started for

842

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,119

us about seven or eight years ago there

843

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:47,040

were things that were happening before

844

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:48,000

that

845

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:51,119

but it was about seven or eight years

846

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:51,599

ago

847

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:55,440

now the house is full right we've got

848

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:57,599

i got things everywhere and i've got so

849

00:39:02,470 --> 00:39:00,079

much of it even here in the bunker i've

850

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:02,480

got giant chunks of quartz and of course

851
00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:03,359

i have

852
00:39:10,069 --> 00:39:06,640

uh quite a few skulls um i i don't know

853
00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:10,079

the exact number big and small but uh

854
00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,760

and i've got uh shungite and and pyrite

855
00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:15,760

i've got bowls of pyrite i've got

856
00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:16,800

shungite

857
00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:20,320

pyramids and and things you know i've i

858
00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:22,960

i know what it is now you know what i

859
00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:25,040

mean i know what the crystals are

860
00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:28,160

and it's been a wonderful journey

861
00:39:36,550 --> 00:39:31,920

it really really has and the

862
00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,560

it's it's the it's the stone itself

863
00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:38,640

right there's there's the magic there

864

00:39:43,430 --> 00:39:41,359

but it's the community that is around it

865

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:43,440

that is so wonderful too as well i've

866

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:46,160

met so many people rita and i just go on

867

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:46,880

these

868

00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:51,440

you get to meet

869

00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:53,599

other people out there that are just so

870

00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:55,520

wonderful to be around it's just great

871

00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:56,079

it's a great

872

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:59,200

community that's a great way to enter

873

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:00,560

into the whole process

874

00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:04,640

too you know that you have that joy

875

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:07,200

well we both know okay now let's talk

876

00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:07,760

about

877

00:40:12,150 --> 00:40:10,000

uh crystal skulls let's let's actually

878

00:40:15,030 --> 00:40:12,160

just jump straight into it

879

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:15,040

we have a mutual friend lisa who is

880

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:17,280

listening now and she's smiling right

881

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:18,400

now

882

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:21,839

but but lisa um

883

00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:24,400

lisa and i used to tell the story on the

884

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:25,440

air

885

00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:29,040

um yeah and this started years ago

886

00:40:33,190 --> 00:40:31,839

but rita and i would show up at a

887

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,200

conference

888

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:36,400

we would pull up in our car and the

889

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:37,520

first person

890

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,800

we would see every time the first

891

00:40:44,309 --> 00:40:43,520

was lisa it was like man you know and

892

00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:44,319

this would happen

893

00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:47,440

all year long what are the odds right

894

00:40:54,390 --> 00:40:52,160

right and so anyway what lisa would do

895

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:54,400

and it's it's just so wonderful is she

896

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:57,119

puts together this gift bag

897

00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:00,960

and inside of the gift bag

898

00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:03,839

are little mini gift bags and each one

899

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:04,480

has got

900

00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:07,599

a a little crystal skull in it and

901
00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:09,520
she'll go around the conference and

902
00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:12,000
she'll meet somebody new and go

903
00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:15,040
right and usually when she does that

904
00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:16,400
you know what's happening somebody's

905
00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:19,359
getting their first crystal skull

906
00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,079
right and and i have mine here this is

907
00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:23,680
this is from lisa

908
00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:26,800
this is what she gave me years ago and

909
00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:29,200
it's still here in the studio but this

910
00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:31,040
was like my introduction i was like man

911
00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:32,560
i got my first crystals go

912
00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,280
right and uh and she's so great with it

913
00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:37,119

i've got another one here from lisa this

914

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:37,920

one's from

915

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,440

lisa look at that this is just

916

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:44,160

i don't i'm holding it up to the camera

917

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:45,040

but

918

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:48,480

so lisa is is somebody that has

919

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:51,440

an immense amount of knowledge with this

920

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:52,240

and

921

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:54,000

she was the one that did the ceremony we

922

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:56,960

were talking earlier about uh jose

923

00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,000

but she is out there introducing

924

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,720

so many people to crystal skulls and she

925

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:04,160

was the one

926

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:07,520

that brought rita and i into this

927

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:10,160

this community so i wanna and and she

928

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:12,319

introduced us of course to you

929

00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:14,240

and i wanna thank lisa for all of that

930

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:16,160

and again i know she's smiling right now

931

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,800

and i

932

00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:18,400

i wish i could see her smile she's the

933

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:20,160

best i haven't seen her she is

934

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:23,440

you know yeah we're neighbors and and

935

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:26,319

we're in lockdown right and we haven't

936

00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:27,920

uh we haven't seen lisa for

937

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:29,599

probably four or five months but

938

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:32,880

nonetheless um

939

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:35,200

that's that's usually how it happens

940

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:37,040

that's how it happened with me

941

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,280

it was lisa small crystal skull and then

942

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:43,280

you make the connection and people

943

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:44,319

understand

944

00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:46,480

uh i think at that point the magic of

945

00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:47,599

the crystal skull

946

00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:50,160

is that usually the process somebody has

947

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:51,280

come to you

948

00:42:55,349 --> 00:42:53,200

and is looking for maybe their second

949

00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:55,359

crystal skull because they got

950

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:57,359

something along the way and now they're

951
00:43:02,630 --> 00:42:58,800
they're waiting uh

952
00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:02,640
they're ready uh for for the step

953
00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,960
yes lisa just just to backtrack for a

954
00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:08,400
minute you know when you get something

955
00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:09,119
from lisa

956
00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,400
as we know her that loving smiling

957
00:43:16,069 --> 00:43:14,720
face when she hands you a gift like that

958
00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:16,079
it's the intention

959
00:43:20,230 --> 00:43:18,400
her intention is just so pure and divine

960
00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:20,240
and that's what really

961
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,800
opens up a door the intention behind

962
00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:23,839
every action

963
00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,880

with a crystal skull is so much of what

964

00:43:31,109 --> 00:43:28,480

it is and so when you ask

965

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:31,119

about people who come i've had a couple

966

00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:33,200

people say i heard about these skulls

967

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:34,640

from jimmy church

968

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,160

and i want to try and so people are

969

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:37,599

coming to me for the first one and

970

00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:38,640

they're saying

971

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:40,960

can you pick one for me or what's the

972

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:42,240

right one and

973

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:44,160

i want to try it and then after they get

974

00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:46,000

one they're coming back because

975

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,599

it felt so good and all of a sudden now

976

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:51,440

their wife wants one or the girlfriend

977

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:54,240

wants one you know so it's

978

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:56,240

it's something you have to experience

979

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:58,560

you don't meet crystal skulls with your

980

00:44:02,309 --> 00:43:59,680

mind

981

00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:02,319

it won't happen for you but when you

982

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,760

meet them with your heart

983

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:06,960

and your receptivity you know the idea

984

00:44:12,550 --> 00:44:10,480

that crystal skulls are a form of

985

00:44:14,470 --> 00:44:12,560

computer they hold information and when

986

00:44:17,670 --> 00:44:14,480

you get imprinted ones from

987

00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:17,680

einstein from me and einstein they

988

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:20,160

carry the ancient wisdom has been

989

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:20,960

uploaded

990

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:23,359

into these skulls so the highest

991

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,160

intention

992

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:26,240

is there the most information is there

993

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:27,920

and it's unlimited

994

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:31,280

what you can receive from them now let's

995

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:31,680

uh

996

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:34,319

let's actually go right there i talk

997

00:44:40,010 --> 00:44:35,760

about einstein

998

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:40,020

all the time who is einstein

999

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:42,160

[Laughter]

1000

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:45,520

notice i said notice i said who i know i

1001
00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:46,160
love it

1002
00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,680
first i just want to tell you when i

1003
00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:49,200
said i would you know when you

1004
00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:50,800
introduced me and i said i'm so happy to

1005
00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,560
be back etc

1006
00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:54,400
what i didn't get to say and what i

1007
00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:56,240
didn't get out was that

1008
00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,359
einstein has been like

1009
00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:01,680
beyond excited to be on your show

1010
00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:03,040
tonight

1011
00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:10,470
um einstein is a presence it isn't like

1012
00:45:19,430 --> 00:45:12,720
one

1013
00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:19,440

a like a collective consciousness

1014

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,200

and it is unlimited it's almost

1015

00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:25,280

hard to explain but if you think like

1016

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:27,440

it's just one little soul in there

1017

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:30,560

it's not quite like that einstein

1018

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:31,680

represents

1019

00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:34,960

a bigger collective and by the way the

1020

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:35,520

name

1021

00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:37,920

was given to us when i first got

1022

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:45,510

let's uh let's talk about that journey

1023

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:48,880

okay and this was how many years ago

1024

00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:52,640

i guess over 30 yeah it's been

1025

00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:55,760

geez i forgot yeah i was always saying

1026

00:46:02,790 --> 00:45:58,960

20 and 22 and 23 and now

1027

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:07,190

i need i'll need a calculator soon

1028

00:46:16,630 --> 00:46:14,870

i'm just trying to think of where to

1029

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:16,640

begin this story because it's got so

1030

00:46:20,950 --> 00:46:17,119

many

1031

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:20,960

curves and caveats but the idea is

1032

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:23,520

that i always had i did have a mystical

1033

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:24,000

life

1034

00:46:28,069 --> 00:46:26,079

you know and i was always seeking and

1035

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,079

searching to understand this mystical

1036

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,400

world that i lived in and so i was in a

1037

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:33,119

workshop with a medicine man

1038

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:34,960

and he brought out at the end of the

1039

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:36,880

workshop it was a dream workshop and he

1040

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:37,359

brought

1041

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:40,960

out a little crystal skull

1042

00:46:48,470 --> 00:46:45,040

and a little bit smaller than maybe jose

1043

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:48,480

that you showed us earlier and we did a

1044

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,440

meditation

1045

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,680

with the skull and this is actually a

1046

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:53,520

good meditation for people to do where

1047

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:54,000

you

1048

00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:00,400

like jose just give him a book to sit on

1049

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:02,880

right and look him in the eyes and you

1050

00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:03,680

can travel

1051
00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:07,440
in through the eyes and ask to speak to

1052
00:47:12,390 --> 00:47:09,280
the guardian of this scholar

1053
00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:12,400
or the energy that is within

1054
00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:15,520
this skull to meet that force and so i

1055
00:47:18,550 --> 00:47:16,480
did

1056
00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:18,560
i and they were beating the drama and i

1057
00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:20,000
went in and and it

1058
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,440
said you are the guardian

1059
00:47:27,349 --> 00:47:25,359
and i didn't know what that meant i'd

1060
00:47:29,030 --> 00:47:27,359
never met a crystal skull i'm only

1061
00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:29,040
meeting one now in the workshop

1062
00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:31,200
and it looks like a modern thing they're

1063
00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,400

not you know i don't know anything about

1064

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:33,760

ancient skulls

1065

00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:36,240

but i thought that was so novel and i

1066

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:36,880

was so

1067

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:40,000

touched that this thing this skull

1068

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,599

this carving with eyes spoke to me

1069

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:45,280

so i get home and i call one of my

1070

00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:47,280

friends who is in the business

1071

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:49,680

and you know he had a store a gem shop

1072

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:51,440

and he sold lots of specimens and

1073

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:52,400

crystals

1074

00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:56,000

and i said chad please can you find me a

1075

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:58,079

crystal skull i want to

1076
00:48:01,589 --> 00:48:00,160
experiment meditate you know see what

1077
00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:01,599
this is about

1078
00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:03,119
and i said i just want a small one i

1079
00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:05,040
don't want anything really big

1080
00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:07,200
and this was like in the late 80s you

1081
00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:08,319
know i don't

1082
00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:10,400
i don't know anything and so he says

1083
00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:12,319
well i'll see what i can find

1084
00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:15,359
and the next morning so i'm calling him

1085
00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,119
at nine at night the next morning he

1086
00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:18,960
goes to a store

1087
00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:22,079
and there is a man outside with a

1088
00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:24,400

suitcase

1089

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:28,720

as it turns out he has a few artifacts

1090

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,160

in his suitcase and

1091

00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:35,119

one of them of course is a crystal skull

1092

00:48:40,230 --> 00:48:37,200

so he tells my friend that he

1093

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,240

um he received these in

1094

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,960

lieu of payment there was an explorer

1095

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:44,880

that owed him money

1096

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:48,160

and the and he he died so

1097

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:51,920

the family didn't like dad's creepy room

1098

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,680

with all these artifacts that he'd bring

1099

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:55,440

back from all over the world

1100

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:58,880

so they uh made a deal with the man he's

1101
00:49:01,190 --> 00:49:00,559
just a businessman you know here please

1102
00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:01,200
take these

1103
00:49:04,710 --> 00:49:03,920
it's the best we can do and consider our

1104
00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:04,720
debt

1105
00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:08,160
you know complete and uh

1106
00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:10,160
so just being a businessman he just went

1107
00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:12,000
to the first crystal store he could find

1108
00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:13,599
to see if they had any interest or what

1109
00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:14,960
they could do

1110
00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,040
since i had just asked the night before

1111
00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:18,880
for a crystal skull my friend looked at

1112
00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:20,720
that and he went oh my god he saw the

1113
00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:22,400

synchronicity in it

1114

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:25,440

and he knew that was mine right so he

1115

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:25,920

called

1116

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,240

he calls me up i've just moved to los

1117

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,000

angeles because i'm i'm

1118

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,880

working in the industry there and uh he

1119

00:49:37,430 --> 00:49:34,559

says carolyn you got to come home

1120

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:37,440

i go what i just want this little skull

1121

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:38,720

he goes you got to come home

1122

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:42,240

i go why jack he says well um

1123

00:49:45,990 --> 00:49:44,319

i found your skull i said well then ship

1124

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:46,000

it to me what's the deal you know he

1125

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,760

goes well there's a problem

1126

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:49,440

i go how could there be a problem you

1127

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:52,160

know a couple inches go what's the deal

1128

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,920

he goes well it's bigger than you wanted

1129

00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:55,920

i go oh well

1130

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,359

i don't really want a bigger skull he

1131

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:59,040

says carolyn

1132

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,640

you just have to trust me you have to

1133

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:02,559

come home i'm like this

1134

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,160

can't really be happening i've just got

1135

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:06,240

to los angeles i'm working day and night

1136

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:07,119

i'm working

1137

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,800

you know and so i i know

1138

00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:13,040

that jack and his wife calling at the

1139

00:50:15,990 --> 00:50:14,480

time um

1140

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,000

you know they were writing crystal books

1141

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:18,079

at a crystal score store they knew me

1142

00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:19,520

well

1143

00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:22,000

and i knew that something was up so i

1144

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,109

on the plane on the flight home

1145

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:31,520

back home i guess i was los angeles was

1146

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:33,520

my current home

1147

00:50:42,069 --> 00:50:39,990

uh you will need to buy some roast rate

1148

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:42,079

to clear me

1149

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:45,280

rose spray that's a key thing and we're

1150

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,880

going to be talking about that a little

1151

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,319

bit later too as well

1152

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:50,880

okay so do you even know what rose spray

1153

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:51,839

is

1154

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:55,599

well rose spray yes you did at that time

1155

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:57,839

yes okay i got it so you know what to go

1156

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:59,520

and get okay so you got to go and get

1157

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:01,440

some rose spray

1158

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:07,680

and um bring it to

1159

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,960

cleanse me he says so i stop i get out

1160

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:12,240

the airport

1161

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:15,280

i get a car i'm i stop at a store

1162

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:18,640

pick up some rose uh it's actually rose

1163

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,200

water

1164

00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:22,079

technically and um picked up the rose

1165

00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:24,000

water got to their house walked in

1166

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:26,000

they took me to the room where this

1167

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:27,680

mystery skull was

1168

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:29,359

and i i don't know what to think i'm

1169

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:31,599

kind of excited i'm kind of nervous

1170

00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:34,640

i walk in and there's this

1171

00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:37,520

giant crystal skull i don't even know

1172

00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:39,200

what to think i've never seen them i've

1173

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:41,200

never heard of them i just know about a

1174

00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:42,240

little one

1175

00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:45,280

and i just burst out crying

1176
00:51:49,430 --> 00:51:47,359
out of and then the next words were

1177
00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:49,440
that's my baby

1178
00:51:52,100 --> 00:51:51,200
like i don't know you exist but now

1179
00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:52,110
you're my baby

1180
00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:54,720
[Laughter]

1181
00:51:59,270 --> 00:51:57,760
were you prepared though because

1182
00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:59,280
there's a couple things that come into

1183
00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:01,119
play first off

1184
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:04,400
we're not talking about uh a

1185
00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:07,440
human skull sized or what people are

1186
00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:09,440
thinking of when they think of you know

1187
00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,920
skull or crystal skull we're not talking

1188
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,040

about that

1189

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,200

it's so the first part is it's big

1190

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:17,599

but there's a lot of energy there too

1191

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:20,720

and he's handsome he's gorgeous right

1192

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:24,400

it's it's a divine perfection and

1193

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:27,040

the the energy that has emanated were

1194

00:52:32,069 --> 00:52:28,240

you prepared for

1195

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,079

any of that uh well i can

1196

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:35,119

say yes and no

1197

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:37,520

is that an answer well the first time i

1198

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:39,599

the first time i met einstein

1199

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:42,880

um oh my god those pictures are great

1200

00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:44,480

you know i was just looking for those

1201

00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:46,079

too we've got a bunch

1202

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:48,640

we'll we'll get rita if you could post

1203

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:49,280

uh some

1204

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,319

meeting einstein for the first time

1205

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:57,280

but anyway i wasn't prepared for that

1206

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:57,839

and i

1207

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,200

knew what i was walking into but

1208

00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:04,240

i don't think anybody until you uh

1209

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:06,160

go through the experience are

1210

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,920

understanding what we're talking about

1211

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:08,800

here

1212

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,119

oh no you know to be honest with you i

1213

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,280

had a mystical background i was prepared

1214

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,119

for a lot of things in life i'd already

1215

00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:17,680

had some mystical experiences

1216

00:53:22,150 --> 00:53:20,640

under my belt so to speak but nothing

1217

00:53:25,670 --> 00:53:22,160

did prepare me

1218

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,680

and it took years for me to

1219

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,359

truly i mean i'm probably still

1220

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:29,280

integrating to truly get what i

1221

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:32,880

had you know it it was like

1222

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:36,160

what now how okay okay now this is the

1223

00:53:37,990 --> 00:53:36,880

next thing

1224

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:38,000

really quick and we're gonna head

1225

00:53:43,829 --> 00:53:41,680

towards a break you need to uh

1226

00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:43,839

uh i understand okay so you meet

1227

00:53:49,109 --> 00:53:44,800

einstein

1228

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:49,119

you got to pick them up

1229

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:51,680

right you got to do things like that

1230

00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:54,640

there's logistics involved

1231

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,079

um what was what was your plan

1232

00:54:01,510 --> 00:54:00,400

well that's a good question he actually

1233

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:01,520

came in a

1234

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:05,200

uh secure like a deposit uh

1235

00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:08,640

box you know metal and he was wrapped

1236

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:09,040

with

1237

00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:12,720

bubble wrap which was the only time he

1238

00:54:17,829 --> 00:54:14,559

had bubble wrap around him but

1239

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:17,839

i had no other preparation so i took

1240

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:20,880

that safety deposit box that had eins

1241

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:21,839

and it was large

1242

00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:24,960

because einstein is big like i don't

1243

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:25,280

know

1244

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:28,800

15 inches high 10 anyway he's tall

1245

00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:32,720

and i went to um

1246

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:35,760

like the mall at that time and found a

1247

00:54:39,030 --> 00:54:37,040

case to put that

1248

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,040

in but i got something that fit pretty

1249

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:41,920

snug around it and i was actually able

1250

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:46,079

to put him under the seat in front of me

1251
00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:48,079
i don't believe we can do that anymore

1252
00:54:54,069 --> 00:54:49,680
the seats are smaller

1253
00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,079
but there was room then and i put them

1254
00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:56,160
under the seat and and i could carry

1255
00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,119
them you know i

1256
00:55:01,589 --> 00:55:00,559
but not easily you know you put them on

1257
00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:01,599
a roller

1258
00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:06,319
if you take them to an airport

1259
00:55:10,069 --> 00:55:08,160
well it was like 30 years ago so you

1260
00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:10,079
know luggage with wheels

1261
00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,839
no and we're we're going through the

1262
00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,760
same thing we have to transport these

1263
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:15,599

you know and

1264

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:18,880

yeah wheels are your friend that's all

1265

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:20,240

i've got to say

1266

00:55:24,789 --> 00:55:23,040

yeah that's what i say when we travel i

1267

00:55:26,309 --> 00:55:24,799

i will not touch anything that doesn't

1268

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:26,319

have wheels

1269

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:28,720

i'm not i'm not hauling anything you

1270

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:31,200

know i want wheels

1271

00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:33,920

lisa just posted a picture of lisa and i

1272

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,040

with einstein

1273

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:38,079

with uh the five with the five skulls

1274

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,640

that i

1275

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:40,720

brought to meet einstein that day do you

1276

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,640

remember that that's great yes

1277

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:45,040

those are great pictures by the way can

1278

00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:46,559

we come up with something about every

1279

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:48,000

time we say lisa's name

1280

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:50,240

that that people have to eat a brownie

1281

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:51,760

or something they have to drink

1282

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:55,599

yeah they have to take a shot

1283

00:56:01,589 --> 00:55:59,359

they have to take a shot but anyway so

1284

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:01,599

uh tell me really quick we've got about

1285

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:02,480

two minutes we can

1286

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:05,680

continue after the break but uh

1287

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,359

tell us what it was like once you

1288

00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:09,839

finally made it home

1289

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,680

oh well um i

1290

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,599

i mean i had to go through a complete

1291

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:17,359

alteration you know the skull

1292

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:21,280

is giving me instructions and i'm being

1293

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:24,559

told things i'm really i'm my life is

1294

00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:26,000

changing you know i'm

1295

00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:27,760

designing clothes i'm in the

1296

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,440

entertainment business

1297

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:32,240

on the top of the hollywood hills and i

1298

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,119

take a skull

1299

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:35,520

into my home and i'm going oh my god

1300

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,960

what am i going to do with this in the

1301

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:38,960

hollywood hills you know how

1302

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:41,680

certain times there's helicopters flying

1303

00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:43,599

over your house with spotlights looking

1304

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:45,520

for somebody who's running from

1305

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:47,920

something yep they have that experience

1306

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:48,720

right and

1307

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,119

i was just like these two worlds are not

1308

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:53,680

working it took about

1309

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:57,040

a year to maybe a little under a year

1310

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,559

that i moved um

1311

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,640

maybe but i don't know it was at least a

1312

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:04,559

year i moved i was very

1313

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:07,920

nervous about having something this rare

1314

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:09,760

and special

1315

00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:12,960

in los angeles quite frankly right and

1316

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:16,079

uh um but it was good

1317

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,720

and it took me a while and i got here's

1318

00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:20,319

a story here's a story you are going to

1319

00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:22,319

love this is just enough time to say

1320

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,160

i would keep einstein under my bed of

1321

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:27,040

course i kept einstein hidden

1322

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:30,000

i i had someone come in and clean on

1323

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,960

occasion

1324

00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:32,640

and i never wanted them to see the skull

1325

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,079

because how am i going to explain that

1326

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,920

so i had a little hiding place under

1327

00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:37,200

this bed and it was

1328

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:38,720

you know those kind of water bed it

1329

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:40,960

wasn't a total water bed it was a water

1330

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:42,079

mattress

1331

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:44,319

so there was water in it right i would

1332

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:45,359

put einstein

1333

00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:48,319

under the bed to to keep hidden and

1334

00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:49,599

sometimes just leave them there for a

1335

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:50,559

day or two if i

1336

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:53,200

i was really busy and i would have

1337

00:57:59,750 --> 00:57:56,240

dreams that were like

1338

00:58:02,789 --> 00:57:59,760

being on uh acid can i say that yeah

1339

00:58:05,349 --> 00:58:02,799

absolutely psychedelic dreams like

1340

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:05,359

colors like you've never seen i was

1341

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:07,040

taken place i mean it was

1342

00:58:14,230 --> 00:58:11,040

amazing my first experiences

1343

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:14,240

and it was the water bed

1344

00:58:20,230 --> 00:58:17,920

factor that made it even more dramatic

1345

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:20,240

you know and accentuated it was pretty

1346

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,040

amazing

1347

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:23,200

yeah and uh well you know i told you

1348

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,720

about this and rita and i've talked

1349

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:26,000

about this a lot

1350

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:30,400

uh crystal skulls um in the bedroom

1351

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:33,680

it's it's just i i it's not i'm not

1352

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:36,079

going paranormal or supernatural

1353

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:37,520

here i'm not saying that bed was

1354

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:39,280

levitating or or

1355

00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:41,040

you know picture frames are bouncing on

1356

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:42,880

the walls although

1357

00:58:49,750 --> 00:58:46,160

anything is possible but you

1358

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:49,760

see and feel and you have your life

1359

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,319

interrupted with the energy you

1360

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:53,359

absolutely

1361

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:56,720

100 do and that's with crystal skulls or

1362

00:58:59,670 --> 00:58:58,000

crystals in general

1363

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:59,680

if you have those you know on your

1364

00:59:03,270 --> 00:59:01,520

nightstand or some people sleep with

1365

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,280

them underneath their pillow

1366

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:06,000

and and i get it i know what's going on

1367

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:06,319

but

1368

00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:09,920

it just wasn't for us right well you can

1369

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:11,680

learn to manage that and there are

1370

00:59:15,670 --> 00:59:12,319

things

1371

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:15,680

uh there are you know intentions set and

1372

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:17,119

make them work with you in the dream

1373

00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:18,720

time there are different things but some

1374

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,240

skulls definitely

1375

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:23,680

may not be appropriate for your bedroom

1376

00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:26,000

well let's take a break right here we

1377

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:27,440

need to get this out of the way carolyn

1378

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,640

so stay right there

1379

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:30,720

and we will continue all of this after

1380

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:32,640

the break tonight carolyn ford

1381

00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:35,520

tonight we are discussing the power of

1382

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:37,839

crystal skulls i have got

1383

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:40,720

13 skulls here in the studio they're

1384

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:43,200

absolutely incredible we'll talk about

1385

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,880

some of these tonight i'll show them to

1386

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,319

you on the air

1387

00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:48,319

and we've got a lot to do tonight then

1388

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:49,760

at the bottom of the hour we're also

1389

00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:51,520

going to do a little ceremony with

1390

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:52,240

carolyn

1391

01:00:01,250 --> 00:59:54,400

we'll talk about that in just a bit stay

1392

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:01,260

with us we'll be right back

1393

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:12,400

[Music]

1394

01:00:16,950 --> 01:00:14,559

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1395

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:16,960

on the game changer radio network

1396

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:21,920

and kgra the global radio alliance

1397

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:24,400

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1398

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:25,440

station

1399

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,839

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1400

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:31,839

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1401
01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,520
best-selling author and the founder of

1402
01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,760
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1403
01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:37,680
my team we have built a all new content

1404
01:00:40,710 --> 01:00:39,119
streaming tv platform

1405
01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:40,720
designed with every family member in

1406
01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:42,640
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1407
01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,920
the world and attend lectures and

1408
01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:45,440
workshops from your favorite speakers

1409
01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,559
but weren't able to

1410
01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:49,200
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1411
01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,839
tv

1412
01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,520
there are dozens of workshops and

1413
01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,440

lectures from speakers you know and love

1414

01:00:57,430 --> 01:00:55,520

we have also included amazing categories

1415

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:57,440

to assure that your consciousness is

1416

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:59,280

entertained and elevating on a daily

1417

01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:59,920

basis

1418

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:02,000

amazing interviews ancient history

1419

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,200

ascension knowledge

1420

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:05,200

wisdom teachings documentaries

1421

01:01:08,549 --> 01:01:06,319

conspiracies

1422

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:08,559

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1423

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:11,280

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1424

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,839

much more

1425

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:13,839

to start your free trial on any mobile

1426

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:16,160

device or computer surf to forbidden

1427

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,680

knowledge dot tv

1428

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:19,440

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1429

01:01:27,829 --> 01:01:22,559

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1430

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,030

listen i know and you know that you've

1431

01:01:35,670 --> 01:01:33,440

always wanted your first crystal skull

1432

01:01:37,829 --> 01:01:35,680

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1433

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,839

but you just don't know where to go to

1434

01:01:42,910 --> 01:01:39,599

find the real thing

1435

01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:42,920

then i met carolyn ford over at

1436

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,319

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1437

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,720

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1438

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:48,720

of the most respected ancient crystal

1439

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:50,240

skulls in the world

1440

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:51,920

all of her unique skulls have been

1441

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:54,160

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1442

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:56,079

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1443

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:58,400

finest gemstone and materials

1444

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,559

imprinting is the process of receiving

1445

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:02,720

the ancient wisdom from the master

1446

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:05,920

skull or master computer einstein the

1447

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:06,480

ancient

1448

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,880

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1449

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:10,960

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1450

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:11,839

her store at

1451
01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:14,720
einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1452
01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,799
on the banner over on our site

1453
01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:19,200
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1454
01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:20,559
at checkout to receive

1455
01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:23,680
10 off of your order today that's promo

1456
01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:24,480
code

1457
01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:27,039
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1458
01:02:32,829 --> 01:02:28,319
skull is easy

1459
01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:34,069
skull.com

1460
01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:36,799
you take the beans from central america

1461
01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:39,119
with dashes of indonesian and african

1462
01:02:42,069 --> 01:02:39,839
mixed in

1463
01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:42,079

and then roasted to the dark side of

1464

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:43,440

fade to black

1465

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:46,720

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1466

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:49,680

introducing the fade to black blend from

1467

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:50,400

river moon

1468

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:55,920

customized roast was created for the

1469

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:56,400

love

1470

01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:59,599

of fade to black the alchemy of

1471

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:02,400

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1472

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:03,599

is in every sip

1473

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:07,280

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1474

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:08,720

coffee doc

1475

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:11,280

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1476

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,240

highlights

1477

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:14,799

just like the bunker leaning further

1478

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:15,920

into the darkness

1479

01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:18,799

of the roast is fade to black blend from

1480

01:03:22,109 --> 01:03:20,319

river moon coffee

1481

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:22,119

just click on the banner at

1482

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:24,079

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1483

01:03:28,950 --> 01:03:24,480

code

1484

01:03:33,430 --> 01:03:28,960

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1485

01:03:39,109 --> 01:03:35,190

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1486

01:03:41,029 --> 01:03:39,119

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1487

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:41,039

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1488

01:03:43,510 --> 01:03:42,960

planet and you're listening to my good

1489

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:43,520

friend

1490

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:46,400

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1491

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,119

changer network and the kgra digital

1492

01:03:55,309 --> 01:03:52,240

broadcast station

1493

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:55,319

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1494

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:56,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1495

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:59,520

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1496

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,720

i'm adrienne grenier

1497

01:04:07,029 --> 01:04:02,480

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1498

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:09,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1499

01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:11,039

we're the honey brothers

1500

01:04:14,870 --> 01:04:13,280

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1501

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:14,880

revolution

1502

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:16,559

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1503

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:18,480

and you can become an official fate or

1504

01:04:25,109 --> 01:04:20,799

not by just going to our membership

1505

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,119

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1506

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:27,119

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1507

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:28,559

conscious life expo

1508

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:30,480

and you're listening to fade to black

1509

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,599

with jimmy church

1510

01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:33,839

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1511

01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:35,440

best astrological chart

1512

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:39,599

since 1963. true story

1513

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,280

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1514

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:42,960

report and you're listening to jimmy

1515

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:44,400

church on fade to black

1516

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,160

across the globe on the game changer

1517

01:04:57,390 --> 01:04:48,880

radio network and the one and only kgra

1518

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:06,829

[Music]

1519

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:15,109

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1520

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,640

real jimmy church tonight carolyn ford

1521

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:20,960

we're talking about the power of crystal

1522

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,000

skulls all night

1523

01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:24,000

tonight we've got a lot to cover got a

1524

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,400

lot of ground to cover tonight

1525

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:29,200

and uh i'm going to shift gears we're

1526

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:31,039

going to get back to einstein in

1527

01:05:36,309 --> 01:05:34,160

in just a minute uh uh carolyn and i

1528

01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:36,319

want to talk about imprinting and

1529

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:38,240

and ceremonies and things but what i

1530

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:40,079

would like to do

1531

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:42,000

uh right now is something a little more

1532

01:05:45,910 --> 01:05:43,200

simple but

1533

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:45,920

to offer some clarity to everybody and

1534

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:46,559

that is

1535

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:50,240

uh to talk about what a crystal skulls

1536

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:52,880

are are made of and and what the

1537

01:05:57,430 --> 01:05:54,000

qualities

1538

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:57,440

of each uh summer stone gemstone summer

1539

01:06:01,270 --> 01:05:58,079

quartz

1540

01:06:04,470 --> 01:06:01,280

and and crystal um some are even

1541

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:04,480

metal for that matter so uh

1542

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:06,160

let's let's talk about that and i want

1543

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:07,599

to actually start

1544

01:06:13,750 --> 01:06:10,720

here i want to start with rose quartz

1545

01:06:14,630 --> 01:06:13,760

and there's a reason why um i'm going to

1546

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:14,640

hold up this is

1547

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:19,039

astrid everybody uh uh gifted to us from

1548

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:20,640

carolyn ford i'm holding it up to the

1549

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:22,240

camera and you can

1550

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:26,640

see just a beautiful pink rose quartz

1551

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:29,839

uh beautiful perfect skull absolutely

1552

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:30,640

perfect

1553

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:33,680

but this is rose quartz

1554

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:37,039

and out of all of our skulls

1555

01:06:41,910 --> 01:06:39,839

and each one has its own properties and

1556

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:41,920

things that are going on

1557

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,119

but even right now the first time

1558

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:47,520

uh i'm feeling it now but the first time

1559

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:49,599

i held astrid

1560

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,440

i it the it shot up my arm

1561

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:56,000

and i immediately turned to rita and i

1562

01:07:01,190 --> 01:06:58,559

said just just hold this

1563

01:07:02,390 --> 01:07:01,200

and tell me you know and she goes oh you

1564

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:02,400

know and there was

1565

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:06,400

what what's going on with uh rose quartz

1566

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,079

well wrote you know you look at the

1567

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,559

color and rose quartz

1568

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:13,119

is the color of the heart it's the color

1569

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:13,760

of

1570

01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:20,400

it's heart opening in fact when we do

1571

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:22,400

our meditation later which is going to

1572

01:07:25,349 --> 01:07:22,720

be

1573

01:07:27,270 --> 01:07:25,359

opening the heart healing the heart i

1574

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,280

have a hundred pound

1575

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:29,520

hollow rose quartz skull that we're

1576

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:30,480

going to do

1577

01:07:34,390 --> 01:07:33,039

along with the use along with the

1578

01:07:36,230 --> 01:07:34,400

meditation but

1579

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:36,240

rose i tell it for people who had

1580

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:37,599

difficult childhoods

1581

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:41,039

or just want to stay in the love more

1582

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:43,039

or people that have to drive on the la

1583

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:44,720

freeway too often you know

1584

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:48,160

keep rose quartz nearby

1585

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:51,359

it's a softening it's an opening and

1586

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:54,880

we all benefit from that state of being

1587

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:57,760

it was just incredible to feel and it's

1588

01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:58,240

it

1589

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:59,520

and look for those out there that are

1590

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:01,280

going oh come on church

1591

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:05,359

come on carolyn stop with this nonsense

1592

01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:08,799

until you experience it

1593

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:11,680

i that that's that's where it's at and

1594

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:12,559

and

1595

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,080

thing

1596

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:18,719

like i said each each one has its own

1597

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:19,679

properties

1598

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:22,880

now let's go to uh let's go uh

1599

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:25,279

well kind of i don't want to say basic

1600

01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:26,799

certainly the most beautiful in my

1601

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:27,679

opinion

1602

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:31,920

is is pure clear quartz uh like jose

1603

01:08:37,990 --> 01:08:34,960

i've got i've got a few uh like this

1604

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:38,000

here in the studio but this is jose and

1605

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:41,359

and he is perfectly clear uh the one

1606

01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:42,239

thing that

1607

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:45,199

uh i'll say about jose is that although

1608

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:46,080

he's clear

1609

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:49,920

you can see his brain on the inside

1610

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:53,759

and it's it's just it's crazy to look at

1611

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:54,080

but

1612

01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:57,279

okay so peer courts what's going on

1613

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:58,400

there

1614

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:01,839

well first of all you know pure uh

1615

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,120

nasa uses courts for a lot of their

1616

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,480

machines computers

1617

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:08,960

use quartz there is optical quartz

1618

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:09,759

that's used

1619

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:12,960

industrially and uh

1620

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:15,600

that should tell us a lot how it's used

1621

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:18,239

it's a transducer or a transmitter we

1622

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,199

could say

1623

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:21,839

and it's an amplifier of the energy so

1624

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:23,839

when you sat in on that

1625

01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:26,960

uh meditation with rita and lisa and

1626

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,319

friends you know you you picked up

1627

01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:32,000

quite a bit of energy and with your

1628

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,920

innocence and your openness and your

1629

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:35,600

intention

1630

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:38,400

i think you really activated jose to

1631

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:40,880

take a seat at the table

1632

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,120

it's a great story by the way and i

1633

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:45,600

never get tired of that one so

1634

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:47,440

clear quartz that's what the ancient

1635

01:09:50,229 --> 01:09:49,679

crystal skulls originally were made out

1636

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,239

of

1637

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,400

the main ones there are a few other

1638

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:54,560

amethyst and rose quartz were used in

1639

01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:57,520

some of the ancient ones but primarily

1640

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,840

clear quartz and that is just the

1641

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,000

unconditional

1642

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:05,120

it's very programmable in a sense that

1643

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:08,400

often shamanic stones or shamanic

1644

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:09,360

crystal

1645

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:11,679

skulls come because they can be very

1646

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:12,640

clear and then

1647

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:16,159

programmed so you can program these

1648

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:19,440

clear ones a little bit easier

1649

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:23,840

and give them your intention

1650

01:10:28,830 --> 01:10:26,719

how far away is einstein from you right

1651

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:28,840

now

1652

01:10:33,990 --> 01:10:31,280

about 16

1653

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:34,000

inches that's what i'm talking about yes

1654

01:10:37,669 --> 01:10:35,199

so he can hear me

1655

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:37,679

he can hear me okay are you kidding me

1656

01:10:41,900 --> 01:10:38,640

yeah

1657

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:41,910

i know i know what's up einstein um

1658

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:43,760

[Music]

1659

01:10:47,430 --> 01:10:46,719

there is something that i want to do a

1660

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:47,440

little bit

1661

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:51,280

later i want to warm einstein up to this

1662

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:56,080

now it's okay to rename a skull

1663

01:11:03,510 --> 01:10:59,760

right absolutely absolutely okay

1664

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:03,520

i'm not going to uh

1665

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,880

uh tarnish anything i'm going to say

1666

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:07,920

this

1667

01:11:12,149 --> 01:11:11,600

i have uh a skull that i want to rename

1668

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:12,159

tonight

1669

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:15,600

and i want einstein to name him and

1670

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:18,719

he's made out of uh i got him from you

1671

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:22,000

um he's onyx

1672

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:25,120

and you know what the out of

1673

01:11:29,270 --> 01:11:27,600

uh ingva which we're going to talk about

1674

01:11:32,550 --> 01:11:29,280

in in just a bit

1675

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,560

but this is one of my uh

1676

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:34,960

more favorite skulls and the reason for

1677

01:11:40,229 --> 01:11:36,640

it he's not carved

1678

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:40,239

he's not a baby einstein but um

1679

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:44,400

a very accurate precise

1680

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,199

carving on on this one you know it's and

1681

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:49,440

anatomically

1682

01:11:54,070 --> 01:11:52,400

it's uh it's it's perfect it's just

1683

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:54,080

there's something to it so anyway i want

1684

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:54,719

to

1685

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:58,080

him up

1686

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:59,920

and we're going to do that tonight

1687

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,840

because it's okay to rename a skull so

1688

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:03,199

we're going to rename

1689

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:06,840

this guy tonight what's up with onyx and

1690

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:09,360

obsidian so that's

1691

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:12,560

onyx let's see an obsidian yeah they're

1692

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:13,520

like a

1693

01:12:20,229 --> 01:12:16,719

glass they come from

1694

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:20,239

volcanic you know volcanic

1695

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:29,270

the black is protection so

1696

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:31,040

a lot of people will come to me for

1697

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:32,640

black obsidian because

1698

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:35,840

they want protection that will reflect

1699

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:36,480

back

1700

01:12:40,560 --> 01:12:44,390

there is um

1701

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:47,030

oh what else would we say it's very it's

1702

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:50,000

like the magic you know magicians use it

1703

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:53,120

uh i had one i named crow woman

1704

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:57,040

and uh it's a like a medicine

1705

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,440

piece and people use it to um

1706

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,920

like i said protect them even to use in

1707

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:05,520

ceremonies

1708

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:09,120

awakening different aspects of your

1709

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,440

mystical nature um

1710

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:16,000

like i might put one around me at night

1711

01:13:20,229 --> 01:13:17,040

if we

1712

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:20,239

don't want interference except that to

1713

01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:21,520

be honest with you because i have

1714

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:23,280

einstein we can

1715

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:26,239

we can already arrange that we don't get

1716

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,280

interference

1717

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:30,159

yeah exactly exactly so we'll do that a

1718

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:30,960

little bit later

1719

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:34,080

einstein you think about that and and

1720

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:35,120

get back to us

1721

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:38,880

okay so now um uh

1722

01:13:45,990 --> 01:13:42,239

i have uh one of my

1723

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:46,000

favorites is i have a a baby einstein

1724

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:49,760

and his name is outlander and

1725

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:52,159

and i'm holding him up to the camera now

1726

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:53,280

and now let's

1727

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,440

actually let's take a minute to discuss

1728

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:57,520

this this is a reproduction and

1729

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,120

exact reproduction of einstein and

1730

01:14:05,669 --> 01:14:04,400

um and this is granite what what kind of

1731

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:05,679

granite

1732

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:09,199

well actually this is uh ruby zoicite

1733

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:12,480

right that one's ruby's though site and

1734

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:14,800

it's there are different qualities of

1735

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,159

ruby zoicite so

1736

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:19,360

that one has some ruby the red part of

1737

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:20,800

it is a ruby

1738

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:24,159

and even the green is a form of a ruby

1739

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:28,400

and so out so ruby zoicite is again

1740

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:31,520

very much about the heart

1741

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:34,960

heavy it's a heavy dense stone

1742

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,000

because you've got ruby there incredible

1743

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:40,800

yeah yeah and it's not gem quality but

1744

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:41,679

it's

1745

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:48,159

jatanna which is our smallest uh

1746

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:51,760

skull uh ruby quartz

1747

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:55,120

um and she is

1748

01:15:02,790 --> 01:14:59,120

like the heaviest little little cruiser

1749

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:02,800

right and she is dense and

1750

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:06,080

uh i i don't know how to say it and she

1751

01:15:10,470 --> 01:15:08,480

fits so nicely in your hand you don't

1752

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,480

want to put her down you just you just

1753

01:15:14,750 --> 01:15:12,480

she's very high don't you feel the

1754

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:14,760

density of the frequency of the high

1755

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,400

crazy what goes on with chitana she is

1756

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:20,400

she's got her own thing okay so back to

1757

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:22,800

this is a baby einstein so what i want

1758

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,400

to show everybody he's got his own

1759

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:25,840

little pillow

1760

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,120

that he sits on and

1761

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:30,960

he's going to see that he's got his own

1762

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:32,159

little pillow

1763

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:35,520

but as uh when you look at other skulls

1764

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:37,760

this is a conventional skull you can see

1765

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:38,080

the

1766

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:42,080

down

1767

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:46,480

einstein wasn't uh cut that way

1768

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:49,040

thousands and thousands of years ago he

1769

01:15:53,669 --> 01:15:50,159

was cut

1770

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,679

this way and this is a baby einstein so

1771

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:55,280

when you go to carolyn's

1772

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:58,239

site and you look at a baby einstein

1773

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,679

that's what you're going to have and

1774

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:00,560

normally

1775

01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:03,440

einstein's got these holes cut in the

1776

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:04,320

jaw bone

1777

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:07,920

on both sides and you can see them here

1778

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:08,640

they're on

1779

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,880

when you look at big einstein you will

1780

01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:12,560

see that too as well

1781

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:16,400

um but i don't know

1782

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:19,679

outlander has got about as much

1783

01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,719

character as any one of and i would like

1784

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:24,400

to say that all of them have their own

1785

01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:25,440

unique thing right

1786

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,679

it's you know it's like your kids you

1787

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:29,679

don't love one more than the other

1788

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:32,560

but there is something about outlander

1789

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:34,480

uh you just look at them you pick them

1790

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,719

up

1791

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:36,480

and you and you feel there's something

1792

01:16:41,189 --> 01:16:37,760

going on

1793

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:41,199

with uh the aesthetic

1794

01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:44,400

of the original einstein carving

1795

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:46,560

well what i could tell you about the

1796

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:49,600

baby einstein we were guided by einstein

1797

01:16:52,630 --> 01:16:52,159

to when we started traveling and people

1798

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:52,640

wanted

1799

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:55,440

imprinted skulls you know we would just

1800

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:56,480

get

1801
01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:01,040
our ceremony imprint them and sell them

1802
01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:02,159
but then

1803
01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:05,040
einstein said no make them the way they

1804
01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:05,760
were made

1805
01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:09,520
originally carved in my image

1806
01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:12,480
so then you have it carved in the image

1807
01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:15,040
of the ancient crystal skull

1808
01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:18,080
and then there is a more finite

1809
01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,960
upload of information now they all get

1810
01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:22,880
imprinted they all get uploaded

1811
01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,880
but there's just something unique about

1812
01:17:29,030 --> 01:17:26,400
getting one

1813
01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:29,040

carved in the image of einstein it's

1814

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:30,239

like

1815

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:33,840

uh uploading you know making another

1816

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:36,800

computer and that's how then they were

1817

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:37,840

distributed

1818

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:41,120

amongst other uh we would say

1819

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:44,239

tribes the beginning peoples

1820

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:47,360

way back einstein says over 70

1821

01:17:51,510 --> 01:17:50,000

000 years ago he started here that we

1822

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:51,520

can't prove so i don't

1823

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:54,560

make a big statement about that but

1824

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:58,080

that is the information we get

1825

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,640

and they are carved in his image and

1826

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:01,760

they

1827

01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:04,239

have what we call accelerated imprinting

1828

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,480

so every full moon

1829

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:08,719

put them out in the full moon have the

1830

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:10,080

intention and they will

1831

01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:13,280

upgrade and update to einstein

1832

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:15,760

yeah this was a question and i want to

1833

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:18,239

get to pyrite in just a second

1834

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:21,520

uh brother bob just posted he says this

1835

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:25,520

is rjd which is i think ronnie james dio

1836

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:27,040

and that's a great name for crystal

1837

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:29,600

skull he says i was told to leave him in

1838

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:31,040

the moonlight on a full moon

1839

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,560

overnight to cleanse him was that

1840

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:36,800

correct is it specific to the makeup of

1841

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:37,600

the skull

1842

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:40,560

his is pyrite gorgeous by the way nice

1843

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:41,120

carolyn

1844

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:43,440

said rose water for cleansing is that

1845

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:47,280

because he's made of rose quartz

1846

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:49,920

um no rose water for cleansing is

1847

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,880

unconditional

1848

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:52,480

i mean the frequency of rose is one of

1849

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:54,320

the highest frequencies you can use in

1850

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:56,560

an essential oil or even

1851
01:19:02,470 --> 01:19:00,400
rose water so we like to keep it simple

1852
01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:02,480
that way if you really want to do some

1853
01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:04,080
clearing einstein

1854
01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:07,760
says burn kopal it is like the pitch

1855
01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:09,040
from trees

1856
01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:11,360
and it's amazing and when i first got

1857
01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:13,679
einstein i burned white sage you know

1858
01:19:17,910 --> 01:19:15,440
it's like big sur

1859
01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:17,920
california white sage i burned white

1860
01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:18,640
sage

1861
01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:21,199
which is traditional and einstein

1862
01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,159
laughed at me

1863
01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:25,199

he said is that all you got

1864

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:28,400

and uh he so uh he said kopal so

1865

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,480

immediately i got kopal and i

1866

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:32,000

there's different levels and grades and

1867

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:33,840

qualities and you can usually find it

1868

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:35,440

most places and you put it on one of

1869

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:38,400

those little charcoal burning

1870

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,679

if you've ever seen the little round

1871

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:41,199

charcoal you light it up and then you

1872

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,040

put the drops of the kopal

1873

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:45,600

on it and it is amazing you probably

1874

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:47,120

want to do it outside not

1875

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,960

in your house for very long because it

1876

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:50,239

is

1877

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:53,360

pretty smoky um and by the way

1878

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:55,199

he asked about i want to say one more

1879

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:56,719

thing he asked about leaving his skull

1880

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,480

out at night

1881

01:20:01,669 --> 01:20:01,280

absolutely cleaning it under the stars

1882

01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:01,679

that

1883

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:04,719

is the neutrino feed from the stars goes

1884

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:06,560

through and cleansed and purifies and

1885

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:07,440

even gathers

1886

01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:10,880

more information what you want to be

1887

01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:12,639

you know people always ask what's right

1888

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,639

what's wrong and i probably will write a

1889

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:15,920

101 book on

1890

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:19,280

how to but please know this that

1891

01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:22,320

when you feel it it's correct tune

1892

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:25,920

in you see these are tools to get you to

1893

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:26,960

focus more

1894

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:29,280

so you feel the skull isn't right in the

1895

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,800

bedroom you take it out

1896

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:32,400

you feel like you want a dream a lot of

1897

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:34,159

people dream with one a lot of people

1898

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:35,600

sleep with them and then the next day

1899

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:37,120

they're disappeared they can't find them

1900

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:37,840

you know right

1901

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,440

right lost in bed you know you've had

1902

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,600

that experience but

1903

01:20:46,070 --> 01:20:43,679

please to anybody who's entering into

1904

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:46,080

this it's about trusting yourself

1905

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:48,960

and listening so there's no real right

1906

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:50,320

or wrong

1907

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:53,120

just listen like people say well is that

1908

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:54,159

skull for me

1909

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:56,719

i don't really like to answer that

1910

01:21:00,790 --> 01:20:58,080

question because

1911

01:21:01,110 --> 01:21:00,800

that's for you to tune in like when you

1912

01:21:04,070 --> 01:21:01,120

go

1913

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:04,080

to put new drapes in your home you

1914

01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:04,800

decide

1915

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:07,120

you know the green ones look best or

1916

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:08,000

whatever

1917

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:12,000

like please tune in listen to your own

1918

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:13,600

guidance

1919

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,679

i don't know better than you what's best

1920

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,880

for you

1921

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,360

you know and i don't want to ever have

1922

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:21,440

people give their power away this is a

1923

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:22,080

tool

1924

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:24,800

to awaken the power within you and for

1925

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,639

you to tune in

1926

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:28,800

and really learn to find your own

1927

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:29,840

answers

1928

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:32,880

you know and there is uh you know what

1929

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:36,480

i want to get back to that point uh

1930

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:38,560

after the break i'm trying to pick up

1931

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:39,760

yngway here

1932

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:48,229

is is about as rock and roll as it gets

1933

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:51,840

and uh there you go this is inc vey he's

1934

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:52,719

pyrite

1935

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:56,320

and i don't know but i'm gonna guess

1936

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:59,040

he's he's definitely uh close to four or

1937

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:00,320

five pounds it's

1938

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:03,600

not a light skull this is uh

1939

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:06,719

he's not very big he's just

1940

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:10,080

he's pyrite he's solid uh solid

1941

01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:12,960

metal and tell us about pyrite as i hold

1942

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,120

him up to the camera for a second

1943

01:22:18,550 --> 01:22:17,840

well pyrite sometimes we call it the

1944

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:18,560

stone

1945

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,000

of the mystic it is very grounding

1946

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,719

in a sense so if you wanted to do

1947

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:26,719

ceremonies

1948

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,840

you would have pyrite to help hold the

1949

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:30,800

frequencies

1950

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:33,280

and connect them to the earth that is

1951

01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:34,080

one

1952

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:38,080

use of it um

1953

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:41,520

pyrite uh let me just think i was gonna

1954

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:43,840

say it enhances memory as i pause

1955

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:45,840

yeah as you pause as you possibly can

1956

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:48,480

one of the things that i was told about

1957

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:49,840

one of the things i was told about

1958

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:51,520

pyrite this is uh

1959

01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:55,440

many many many years ago that it absorbs

1960

01:23:02,950 --> 01:22:58,960

uh electromagnetic frequencies

1961

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:02,960

um in environments you know tvs stereos

1962

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:03,840

cell phones

1963

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:06,960

wi-fi systems things like that and that

1964

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:10,080

uh this is before i got invade and

1965

01:23:16,149 --> 01:23:13,120

to have a bowl of pyrite in

1966

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:16,159

my studio right and yeah so

1967

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:19,440

i have a bowl of pyrite it's right here

1968

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:21,920

there it is there's a bowl of pyrite and

1969

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:24,719

and this has always been in the studio

1970

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:27,280

and i keep it next to my monitors and

1971

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:28,320

then i turn around

1972

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:36,629

perfection so ingvas stays here in the

1973

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:37,840

studio and he abs

1974

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:41,520

absorbs he keeps me nice he keeps me

1975

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:45,520

unradiated you know the other thing

1976

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,320

too for that is you mentioned i think

1977

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,480

before it's shungite

1978

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:52,719

which i have in the studio i don't have

1979

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:54,400

i don't have a shungite skull

1980

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:57,920

yet you know i used i have some

1981

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:00,840

i think that will be on their way we we

1982

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,159

um the shutdown slowed down some of the

1983

01:24:08,470 --> 01:24:06,480

uh ability to get some of these skulls

1984

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:08,480

but i often have shungite

1985

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:10,159

available and we'll see what we can do

1986

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:11,840

about getting more because

1987

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,639

it's like the top choice right now with

1988

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:16,400

5g and so many

1989

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,000

frequencies running around uh that's

1990

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:22,400

this is this is shungite everybody this

1991

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:23,679

is a shungite

1992

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,120

giza great pyramid uh made to the

1993

01:24:32,070 --> 01:24:28,960

dimensions of the great pyramid

1994

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:32,080

but this is shungite and yeah

1995

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,639

it's got a lot of great properties that

1996

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:36,480

people are talking about

1997

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:38,560

and uh so i'm just holding that up so

1998

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:39,520

everybody can see

1999

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:40,800

this is what we're talking about with

2000

01:24:44,310 --> 01:24:43,040

shin guy what i like about shungite is

2001

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,320

there's no

2002

01:24:47,510 --> 01:24:46,960

veins in it you know what i mean it's

2003

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:47,520

such a

2004

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:51,360

black it's like the blackest of black

2005

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,239

it's dense right yeah it's dense i can

2006

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,120

imagine how beautiful a skull would be

2007

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,360

uh made from shungite so yeah i would

2008

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:01,120

love to get a shungite skull

2009

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:04,239

um now where was i going

2010

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:07,280

next um these are pie

2011

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:10,560

right here oh oh okay uh we've just got

2012

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:11,520

two minutes left

2013

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,280

um i've got uh our two biggest skulls

2014

01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:17,360

are both here there's elvis and there's

2015

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:18,639

vader

2016

01:25:25,990 --> 01:25:22,719

elvis elvis surprised me

2017

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,000

oh uh elvis is made

2018

01:25:32,790 --> 01:25:31,910

um which one is elvis the black

2019

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:32,800

tourmaline

2020

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:40,639

he is the no i thought he was made no

2021

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:43,920

black tourmaline is vader

2022

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:47,600

right um or vader might be the smoky

2023

01:25:55,270 --> 01:25:48,000

quartz

2024

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:55,280

the heaviest skull i can ever imagine

2025

01:26:03,030 --> 01:25:59,280

and i didn't think uh

2026

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:03,040

i i didn't think how do i say this when

2027

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:03,360

you

2028

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,840

look at him i can't pick him up he's 27

2029

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:08,000

pounds

2030

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:11,679

but he's not as a

2031

01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:14,719

he's not as big as he is heavy

2032

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:18,239

right oh oh elvis is the

2033

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:21,120

uh garnet yeah yeah that's the garden

2034

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:21,760

i'm sorry

2035

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,600

i was thinking about your black

2036

01:26:28,229 --> 01:26:25,520

tourmaline and

2037

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:28,239

um yeah he's garnet why is garnet that

2038

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:29,920

dense and heavy

2039

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:32,320

well again that's the nature of the

2040

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:33,840

stone it is

2041

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:36,880

um the the matrix that it's

2042

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,840

made out of is just a heavier uh

2043

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,679

product i don't really know how else to

2044

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:46,080

say that but garnet can be very gem

2045

01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:49,440

quality um

2046

01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:52,960

garnet is again the heart i mean i feel

2047

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:55,760

like everybody needs garnet skulls

2048

01:27:02,390 --> 01:26:58,960

they're really substantial

2049

01:27:07,350 --> 01:27:04,550

well they have uh let's see what i was

2050

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:07,360

just looking real quick

2051
01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,840
the weight you know just the weight how

2052
01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:11,199
it supports

2053
01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:14,719
again the heart if you have it more red

2054
01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,480
everything really is supporting the

2055
01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,800
heart on so many levels

2056
01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:21,840
um i just tried to hold him up to the

2057
01:27:26,229 --> 01:27:22,320
camera

2058
01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:26,239
i can't he's big isn't he 27 pounds

2059
01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:29,760
yeah you don't 27 pounds you don't

2060
01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,040
realize you know first off yeah 27

2061
01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:34,960
pounds is a lot of weight

2062
01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:38,080
but he's just

2063
01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:40,880

he's a little bigger than average size

2064

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:42,000

but

2065

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:45,040

garnett is no joke i mean it's not

2066

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:48,719

it is a dense powerful

2067

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:51,840

stone beautiful too

2068

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:56,000

beautiful oh just incredible to look at

2069

01:28:02,709 --> 01:27:59,520

incredible beautiful to have garnet and

2070

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:02,719

always calming sit with it

2071

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:05,520

a lot of energy a little bit of fire

2072

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:06,560

there

2073

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:10,239

but um they call it sometimes like

2074

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:12,880

it's a sacred stone it's a truth stone

2075

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:15,600

it was used a lot in ceremonial

2076

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:19,440

pieces in ancient times garnet

2077

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:22,560

just incredible incredible everybody uh

2078

01:28:28,149 --> 01:28:26,000

posting uh their pictures oh good uh

2079

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,159

you know i i'm just really enjoying this

2080

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:30,239

everybody just keep it coming keep

2081

01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:33,760

keep posting your pictures and uh

2082

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,080

and if you want to check out what uh

2083

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:37,840

carolyn has go over to einstein the

2084

01:28:41,629 --> 01:28:39,199

crystal skull

2085

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:41,639

dot com the links are over at jimmy

2086

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:43,199

jimmychurchradio.com

2087

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:48,080

okay um we didn't get to vader

2088

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:50,320

uh we've got about a minute left vader

2089

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:51,600

is smoky quartz

2090

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:55,440

again he's 27 pounds he's much

2091

01:29:01,189 --> 01:28:58,880

larger in dimension than elvis

2092

01:29:02,070 --> 01:29:01,199

but they're the same weight and that's

2093

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:02,080

right

2094

01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:05,360

you know it's just great how um

2095

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:08,639

what's the weight of einstein einstein

2096

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:12,719

is 33 pounds that's crazy town

2097

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,760

i know i carry him i have help but i do

2098

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:17,360

carry him often

2099

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:21,120

on my own a lot and so really quick i'm

2100

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:21,920

gonna

2101

01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:25,280

i'll let's bring over

2102

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:28,400

oh oh you're bringing it in yeah this is

2103

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:29,040

vader

2104

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:32,800

and he is smoky quartz

2105

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,360

and he's 27 pounds and i've got about

2106

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:36,960

five seconds that i can hold him i'm

2107

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:38,480

going to put them down

2108

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:42,560

is uh smoky quartz the same uh same

2109

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:46,560

the same uh the same energy as

2110

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:49,679

uh regular quartz uh no it's it's got a

2111

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:50,880

little bit different quality

2112

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:54,320

so as a little bit more depth uh

2113

01:29:57,750 --> 01:29:56,480

kind of shamanic a lot of shamans use it

2114

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:57,760

in a different way

2115

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:01,199

it's still a powerful stone for clearing

2116

01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:05,040

and pure purification it even protects

2117

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,000

you from radiation

2118

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,040

itself but smoky quartz

2119

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:12,400

can take you let's say deeper

2120

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:14,159

you know into the highest realms of

2121

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:15,520

being it can amplify

2122

01:30:22,629 --> 01:30:19,120

truth it's again a good

2123

01:30:25,270 --> 01:30:22,639

shamanic skull i like uh we take

2124

01:30:26,790 --> 01:30:25,280

uh vader to different conferences right

2125

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:26,800

and we'll put them out

2126

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:29,920

and it's so funny carolyn the

2127

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:32,719

people will come up one after another

2128

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:33,520

they'll spot

2129

01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:37,360

vader from you know across the room

2130

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:40,560

and come up can i touch him absolutely

2131

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:42,960

and i'll just watch everybody just close

2132

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:44,320

their eyes

2133

01:30:47,990 --> 01:30:46,239

and touch the skull and get into the

2134

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:48,000

moment it's it's really cool

2135

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:51,120

we have a line forming to hang out

2136

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:53,360

with vader let's take our break right

2137

01:30:56,550 --> 01:30:54,159

here

2138

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:56,560

i know i know it's so cool this is fade

2139

01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:58,400

to black tonight carolyn ford is here

2140

01:31:03,510 --> 01:31:00,639

when we come back

2141

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:03,520

we're gonna do a ceremony okay i'll have

2142

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:05,199

carolyn tell you all about it right

2143

01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:06,880

after this short break

2144

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:08,560

spade to black i'm yours jimmy church on

2145

01:31:16,290 --> 01:31:11,600

the game changer network and kgra

2146

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:16,300

the planet stay with us

2147

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:30,229

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2148

01:31:35,189 --> 01:31:33,360

you're listening to fade to black

2149

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,199

always on the edge of the hottest

2150

01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:37,280

alternative talk jimmy church

2151
01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:57,270
do you want to be an official fate or

2152
01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:59,280
not of course you do

2153
01:32:04,350 --> 01:32:01,360
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2154
01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,360
just go to our membership section at

2155
01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:06,719
jimmychurchradio.com

2156
01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:10,840
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2157
01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:13,199
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2158
01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,080
always on

2159
01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,880
24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2160
01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:18,960
find your favorite talkers and discover

2161
01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:19,760
some new ones

2162
01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,719
it's free readily available online or on

2163
01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:24,800

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2164

01:32:29,510 --> 01:32:26,880

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2165

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:29,520

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2166

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,400

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2167

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:34,639

download the free apps from google play

2168

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,000

or the itunes app store

2169

01:32:43,130 --> 01:32:41,280

you listen to us and we listen to you

2170

01:32:47,550 --> 01:32:43,140

and so does the cia

2171

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:49,350

kgraradio.com

2172

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:51,840

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2173

01:32:56,470 --> 01:32:54,080

filled with the latest paranormal news

2174

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:56,480

trending topics and fresh articles from

2175

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:58,239

some of the most popular critical

2176

01:33:01,750 --> 01:33:00,320

thinkers in the community today

2177

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:01,760

stay informed on your favorite

2178

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:04,400

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2179

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,199

talk shows

2180

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:07,120

interact with the telepath and upload

2181

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,639

your paranormal story or

2182

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:10,560

picks it could be featured in an

2183

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:11,760

upcoming edition

2184

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,320

sign up right now for the free telepath

2185

01:33:20,229 --> 01:33:16,880

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2186

01:33:21,750 --> 01:33:20,239

that's paranormal dot radio including

2187

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:21,760

the network you're listening to right

2188

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:22,400

now

2189

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:25,280

the paranormal radio app free in google

2190

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:25,760

play

2191

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:31,990

you are listening to fade to black with

2192

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,800

jimmy church on the game changer network

2193

01:33:40,390 --> 01:33:39,360

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2194

01:33:43,590 --> 01:33:40,400

jimmy church

2195

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:43,600

this is revolution the revolution will

2196

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:44,880

not be televised

2197

01:33:52,120 --> 01:33:48,840

the revolution is on radio

2198

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:27,000

[Music]

2199

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:33,270

welcome back bay to black i am your host

2200

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:34,320

jimmy church

2201

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:36,639

carolyn ford is with us tonight what a

2202

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,679

great show

2203

01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:39,360

we're talking about the power of crystal

2204

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:40,880

skulls and

2205

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:44,400

i have brought into the studio here uh

2206

01:34:49,750 --> 01:34:47,520

14 crystal skulls i've got another five

2207

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:49,760

or six or seven that i always have in

2208

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:52,000

the studio they are here with me too as

2209

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:52,960

well

2210

01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:56,880

and right now what we are going to do

2211

01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:59,760

is uh we're going to do a little bit of

2212

01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:00,000

a

2213

01:35:12,629 --> 01:35:10,639

with me or her yes yes

2214

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:12,639

i you know we're gonna work with the

2215

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:14,000

heart and rose

2216

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:17,920

quartz would be the one um

2217

01:35:21,350 --> 01:35:20,000

we're going to open the heart and tune

2218

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:21,360

into the heart

2219

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:24,480

and heal the heart

2220

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:28,320

gotcha i've got astrid right here

2221

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,840

astrid i love your names by the way

2222

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:33,760

by the way einstein says you have the

2223

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:35,520

name

2224

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:38,480

i man einstein i knew he was gonna mess

2225

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:39,360

with me

2226

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:42,000

i know because you're the naming king

2227

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,600

are you kidding the names you've come up

2228

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:44,880

with

2229

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:55,270

this one yeah right i know i know i know

2230

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:59,040

okay so uh i've got astrid out

2231

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,840

uh she's in front of me and and so the

2232

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:03,360

same thing for everybody else out there

2233

01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:04,880

you've got your crystal skulls

2234

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:08,080

uh or a crystal skull um

2235

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,840

get your skull out and uh okay carolyn

2236

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:13,600

uh what's next

2237

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,000

okay so we'll do a meditation so because

2238

01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:17,679

we are on radio i just want to ask you a

2239

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:19,199

couple questions

2240

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:21,520

um you know sometimes i would like to do

2241

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,400

this and suggest people close their eyes

2242

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,960

do i say that with the exception of

2243

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,280

those who might be driving

2244

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:31,280

or right or should i leave that out

2245

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:33,040

because i don't want to put anybody in

2246

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:34,639

danger

2247

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:37,280

right well if you're driving with a

2248

01:36:39,470 --> 01:36:38,239

crystal skull

2249

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:39,480

this is on you

2250

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:42,080

[Laughter]

2251

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:44,000

this is on you that's my legal

2252

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,000

disclaimer

2253

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:48,639

yeah absolutely if you are in the

2254

01:36:53,830 --> 01:36:50,560

kitchen with a kitchen knife

2255

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:53,840

chopping onions right now and listening

2256

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:54,880

to the show

2257

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:57,199

not a good idea to close your eyes and

2258

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:57,920

right right

2259

01:37:01,430 --> 01:37:00,239

or using power tools or using power

2260

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:01,440

tools absolutely

2261

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:04,800

okay all right well

2262

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:07,360

what we'd like to offer you tonight is

2263

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:09,440

as einstein sits here my hand is on

2264

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,320

einstein he is surrounded by skulls here

2265

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:14,400

we've got our own group of 12 around

2266

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:17,119

einstein so that we can be on the radio

2267

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:19,360

and by the way i thank you for inviting

2268

01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:21,119

us to do this because when i meditated

2269

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:22,560

with einstein today

2270

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:25,440

this is what he said he wanted to do too

2271

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:26,719

and so

2272

01:37:32,830 --> 01:37:30,080

let's transmit some love

2273

01:37:34,229 --> 01:37:32,840

energy are you ready to receive that

2274

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:34,239

energy of

2275

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:38,800

use more right

2276

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:41,600

especially today yeah especially today

2277

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:43,679

and especially in these times

2278

01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:46,880

this is uh also a dictate from

2279

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:49,920

the mother mother earth who is

2280

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,360

such an alive being of

2281

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:55,040

consciousness and more than we can

2282

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:57,280

comprehend so what i'd like

2283

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,719

those who are able to safely do is sit

2284

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:03,360

with your feet firmly planted on the

2285

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:04,480

ground

2286

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:11,590

your eyes closed and imagine at the top

2287

01:38:16,149 --> 01:38:12,560

of your head

2288

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:16,159

there is an energy door we will open

2289

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:17,119

that door for

2290

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:19,280

just this meditation and when we are

2291

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:20,639

complete that door will

2292

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:22,800

automatically close again so we don't

2293

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:23,760

leave ourselves

2294

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:26,960

unnecessarily exposed and when we open

2295

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:29,679

this door we call in white light

2296

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:32,320

struck through with rainbow crystalline

2297

01:38:36,550 --> 01:38:33,119

particles

2298

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:36,560

that way we absorb every color

2299

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,400

in nature in life to help us

2300

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:42,800

cleanse and clear and move this light in

2301
01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:44,000
a spiral

2302
01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:49,040
mode all the way down through your body

2303
01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:52,400
through your heart your solar plexus

2304
01:38:57,990 --> 01:38:55,040
your stomach

2305
01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,000
down through your root first chakra

2306
01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:00,480
through your legs out the bottom of your

2307
01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,560
feet to be released and transmuted so

2308
01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:06,639
we're releasing

2309
01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:10,239
that which is that are blocks

2310
01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:12,639
within our being and we are transmuting

2311
01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:15,520
them as we release them into the earth

2312
01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:17,440
the earth she knows what to do with it

2313
01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:20,000

we just transmute it into positive

2314

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,280

energy and light and continue this flow

2315

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:25,280

of cleansing and clearing through the

2316

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:26,880

top of your head

2317

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:31,199

spiraling down in a clockwise

2318

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:33,040

manner struck through with rainbow

2319

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:34,320

crystalline particles

2320

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,760

all the way through the top of your head

2321

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:39,760

out the bottom of your feet again

2322

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:43,840

releasing and transmuting into positive

2323

01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:46,880

energy as it goes into the earth

2324

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:50,320

and we will keep that on autopilot

2325

01:39:57,510 --> 01:39:53,520

while we go to the next step so take a

2326

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:01,510

einstein is heating up like crazy here

2327

01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:04,719

and very excited we have

2328

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:07,920

allies coming in that work with us and

2329

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:08,800

support us

2330

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:11,840

and now what i want you to do

2331

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:16,239

is think about your heart put your hand

2332

01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:20,880

over your heart and i want you to

2333

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:23,040

again take a deep breath and take a deep

2334

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:25,440

breath right into your heart

2335

01:40:31,109 --> 01:40:27,440

and i want you to think of a time when

2336

01:40:38,709 --> 01:40:35,270

a time where maybe you had a puppy

2337

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:38,719

maybe you had a baby um

2338

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:42,239

any kind of love romantic love

2339

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:45,760

the love of a rainbow just when you felt

2340

01:40:50,310 --> 01:40:46,800

love

2341

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:50,320

call that feeling in what what did it

2342

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:52,000

smell like in that

2343

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,119

moment were there flowers in bloom

2344

01:41:01,750 --> 01:40:58,480

or you know was it a rainy day

2345

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:01,760

call in the emotions of that moment

2346

01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:05,119

the scent of that moment and really feel

2347

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:06,719

it

2348

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:09,840

and let that absorb into your heart a

2349

01:41:16,830 --> 01:41:12,400

time where you felt love

2350

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:19,430

now to yourself

2351

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:23,040

and then expand it out expand it out

2352

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,800

into your home let others in your home

2353

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:29,119

feel this if they're around

2354

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:32,400

fill up your home with this love let it

2355

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:33,040

build

2356

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:36,159

let it grow there is no limit to the

2357

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:37,199

amount of love

2358

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:45,990

now let's send this love

2359

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:53,030

let's give that love to our planet

2360

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,280

and let mother earth know that we are

2361

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:57,679

actually capable of being these loving

2362

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,960

beings on this planet and that know that

2363

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:02,639

as you feel it and as you

2364

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:05,840

share it everybody else starts to feel

2365

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,080

it

2366

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,320

even if they don't even know what's

2367

01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:09,840

going on

2368

01:42:13,750 --> 01:42:11,840

see we are building something we are

2369

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,760

spreading something now imagine that

2370

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:15,360

energy going up to

2371

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:18,719

father son the one that nurtures us

2372

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:23,360

and supports us that helps us to thrive

2373

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:28,080

that brings the nurturing light

2374

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,000

and again express our gratitude now

2375

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:31,600

let's bring this light

2376

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:35,119

this love this energy

2377

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:42,950

just a thought and an intention can

2378

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:45,199

spread it everywhere so continue with

2379

01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:46,960

your hand on your heart take a deep

2380

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:48,000

breath

2381

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:49,840

keep feeling this and know that you can

2382

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:51,280

feel this energy

2383

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:05,910

now let's send this energy up to what we

2384

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:08,719

consider the crystalline grid

2385

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:12,080

of the planet this is within the earth

2386

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:15,760

and this is something that sustains us

2387

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:20,320

as humans our electromagnetic field

2388

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,320

feeds from this

2389

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,560

when you get crowded cities you start to

2390

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:27,920

lose this

2391

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:31,679

so let's put this love into the

2392

01:43:40,229 --> 01:43:39,270

and as we do this let's add love to the

2393

01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:40,239

crystal

2394

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:43,840

skull grid that i see surrounding

2395

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:48,400

the planet the crystal skull grid is

2396

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:49,920

also somewhere

2397

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:53,760

that you can tap into

2398

01:44:03,990 --> 01:43:57,360

like the library of alexandria

2399

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:05,910

when you have a crystal skull these are

2400

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:07,440

areas you can tap

2401

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:10,800

into so now that we are

2402

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:13,520

take a deep breath keep feeling this

2403

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:15,520

love the love is still moving through

2404

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:16,960

your body

2405

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:20,639

you're now we're turning that light into

2406

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:22,400

pink light coming through the body

2407

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:23,280

cleansing

2408

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,639

and leaving this imprint of love within

2409

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:27,840

our bodies

2410

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,390

and share it with co-workers

2411

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:38,960

or people that are in your life people

2412

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:39,440

that you

2413

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:42,080

interact with on a daily basis or maybe

2414

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:47,510

because when you give it away it comes

2415

01:44:51,760 --> 01:44:55,590

take a deep breath

2416

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:57,669

and now i invite you to bring all this

2417

01:45:02,070 --> 01:45:00,080

love back into your heart

2418

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,080

and let it permeate your heart let it

2419

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,320

heal the places

2420

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:06,719

that might have scar tissue let it heal

2421

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:07,520

the places

2422

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:14,149

let it balance and nurture

2423

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,440

and let this love stay with you

2424

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:19,280

let it fill up your home every time you

2425

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:21,440

leave and come back you walk into a home

2426

01:45:25,910 --> 01:45:23,920

filled with this love

2427

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,920

if you start to lose this you know if

2428

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:27,760

you start to dissipate this a lot of

2429

01:45:32,470 --> 01:45:29,679

activity in your home

2430

01:45:33,910 --> 01:45:32,480

call it back now if you're feeling good

2431

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:33,920

and you're feeling this love

2432

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:37,360

one way that you can

2433

01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:40,800

set it or tap it in to keep it

2434

01:45:43,990 --> 01:45:43,760

around you is tap your third eye that's

2435

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:44,000

your

2436

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:47,280

forehead just tap it a few times

2437

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,990

and take this love and share it with all

2438

01:46:08,790 --> 01:45:55,920

of your other crystal skulls

2439

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,070

take a deep breath and

2440

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:14,480

if your eyes were closed open them up

2441

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:21,750

that's powerful and i hope you had a

2442

01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:23,440

powerful experience you know that's

2443

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,639

powerful that's powerful and

2444

01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:29,040

for everybody right now they're now

2445

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:31,199

listening to my voice like oh man whoa

2446

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:31,920

whoa whoa

2447

01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:35,360

but this it's like yeah

2448

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:38,239

but absolutely come back slowly yes

2449

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:38,840

there

2450

01:46:43,590 --> 01:46:42,719

are uh so many that are going to listen

2451
01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,600
to this show

2452
01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:45,920
later maybe tomorrow next week later on

2453
01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:46,880
tonight

2454
01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:50,560
in the dark in their room as they're you

2455
01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:51,360
know they listen

2456
01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:54,239
as they're going to bed and they just

2457
01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:54,639
went

2458
01:46:59,430 --> 01:46:57,679
through that and and meditation is

2459
01:47:02,470 --> 01:46:59,440
powerful

2460
01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,480
things and

2461
01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:05,199
uh i want to get to a couple of other uh

2462
01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,199
but i want to say this

2463
01:47:11,109 --> 01:47:09,360

it's really funny for me i want

2464

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:11,119

everybody's comments about this when you

2465

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:12,159

said

2466

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:16,080

let it go through your feet right

2467

01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,239

i know everybody's feet were tingling at

2468

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:20,560

that moment

2469

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:24,800

so cool so cool together interesting for

2470

01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:31,270

to do this at this level on a radio show

2471

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,080

like this is

2472

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:34,880

is pretty epic i think it's a really

2473

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:36,960

cool thing to do and

2474

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:39,760

um it could be set up a lot more

2475

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:40,560

powerfully

2476

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,679

at another time too where we would have

2477

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:44,960

a group of people

2478

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,080

yeah and that's true and there's

2479

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:50,719

there's another part about this and this

2480

01:47:55,430 --> 01:47:51,280

is what i

2481

01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:55,440

i know is uh fact

2482

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:57,920

as we were going through that and you

2483

01:48:01,510 --> 01:47:58,880

said you know

2484

01:48:02,310 --> 01:48:01,520

somebody out there is gonna feel this

2485

01:48:05,270 --> 01:48:02,320

there's somebody

2486

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:05,280

some cranky old dude walking down the

2487

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:07,040

street in new york city

2488

01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:10,480

just very very river some cranky old guy

2489

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:14,080

angry at the world and just got a jolt

2490

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:18,639

whoa what was that

2491

01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:21,760

i don't feel i don't feel so bad anymore

2492

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:24,880

oh that's kind of weird you know and but

2493

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:26,480

that's the power of meditation

2494

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:30,000

and it's it's no joke it is no joke

2495

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:33,760

no joke at all now taking that

2496

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:37,679

uh carolyn we we talked so much

2497

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:41,920

about imprinting so

2498

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:46,400

what is because each of your skulls

2499

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:49,760

is imprinted and we use that we say that

2500

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:50,880

all the time and we

2501

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,840

i think that i expect everybody to

2502

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:55,199

understand what we are

2503

01:49:02,149 --> 01:48:58,719

referring to so uh

2504

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:02,159

help us out with that what is imprinting

2505

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,520

thank you for asking that question

2506

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:05,920

because i i felt like

2507

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:07,840

it's so important and sometimes you

2508

01:49:10,870 --> 01:49:09,440

forget because

2509

01:49:13,030 --> 01:49:10,880

you know i know what i'm doing i think

2510

01:49:15,189 --> 01:49:13,040

everyone else kind of understands it but

2511

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:15,199

imprinting is something that we're

2512

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:16,239

guided to do

2513

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:19,679

einstein being a verified

2514

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:21,920

ancient crystal skull that means very

2515

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:23,119

very very very

2516

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:26,159

old and rare and

2517

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:29,280

carries a lot of information

2518

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:32,800

as like a computer that's been absorbing

2519

01:49:38,070 --> 01:49:35,199

and bringing information to this planet

2520

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:38,080

for a very long time so there's

2521

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:42,159

some amazing things there when we set a

2522

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:43,520

skull

2523

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:47,920

have carved in einstein's image we set

2524

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:48,960

it next to

2525

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:51,520

einstein then we'll do ceremony we'll do

2526

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:52,239

prayers

2527

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:55,199

meditation and we have an underground

2528

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:57,440

what we call kiva it's a meditation

2529

01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:57,840

place

2530

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:01,199

built out of stone in a traditional way

2531

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,199

it's a magical magical place it's

2532

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:05,040

underground so the idea is that you are

2533

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:05,440

down

2534

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,719

in the mother earth meditating and

2535

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:11,119

it blocks out the electromagnetic field

2536

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:13,280

we go in there we beat drums we light

2537

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:16,560

candles we pray and we have

2538

01:50:23,030 --> 01:50:20,000

an exchange of energy with einstein and

2539

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:23,040

all of the skulls that we sell

2540

01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:25,360

and we make available and that's what

2541

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:28,400

the imprinting is they receive

2542

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,560

the energy and the wisdom and the

2543

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:33,119

knowledge of the ancient crystal skull

2544

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:36,639

so when you get a crystal skull from us

2545

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,280

and or a pyrite skull isn't really a

2546

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:41,520

crystal skull or a ruby skull isn't

2547

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:42,719

really a crystal

2548

01:50:45,750 --> 01:50:44,719

you know that's they have different

2549

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:45,760

properties

2550

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:49,199

with different purpose but you then get

2551
01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:52,080
that energy so when you receive it what

2552
01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,920
you can do people go well what do i do

2553
01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:55,440
or you sit quietly with it

2554
01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:57,280
everything with the crystal skull is

2555
01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,800
contemplate sit

2556
01:51:02,070 --> 01:51:01,199
stillness everything in these times

2557
01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:02,080
right now that

2558
01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,719
a lot of people could talk a lot about

2559
01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:06,480
what you can do is the more stillness

2560
01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:07,840
the more you go within

2561
01:51:13,350 --> 01:51:11,199
the more you are just you know you don't

2562
01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:13,360
have to formally meditate

2563
01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,560

i sit in the garden and do nothing but

2564

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:18,239

maybe hold the skull or sit with

2565

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:19,040

einstein

2566

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,920

and i have revelations i've done it a

2567

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:23,280

while but you can too

2568

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:26,239

anybody can have amazing experiences

2569

01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:26,800

through

2570

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:29,520

that stillness and that's how you

2571

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:31,920

receive the imprinting that we have

2572

01:51:36,550 --> 01:51:34,960

put into the skulls we use the full

2573

01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:36,560

moons and the new moons

2574

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:39,679

and the solstice or the equinox because

2575

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:41,840

these are powerful times in the universe

2576
01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:42,320
and they are

2577
01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:45,199
amplified energies so we take advantage

2578
01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,320
of the earth's

2579
01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:48,560
amplified energies in the life force of

2580
01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:49,840
the planet

2581
01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:52,000
to do different ceremonies and make

2582
01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:53,440
things happen

2583
01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:56,560
with the intention of love in our heart

2584
01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:00,320
is uh is every uh crystal skull

2585
01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,080
or skull let's just say skull um that

2586
01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:07,679
you are uh sending out everyone is

2587
01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:09,440
imprinted

2588
01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:12,719

oh yes every one of them has spent time

2589

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:13,920

with einstein

2590

01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:17,360

even the tiny even even like tiny little

2591

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,119

chitana here

2592

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:21,840

oh yes they loved you know you know what

2593

01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:22,560

i do with them

2594

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:24,080

i might not have ever told you but

2595

01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:25,840

sometimes einstein's eyes are pretty big

2596

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:27,599

i set them in his eyes

2597

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:30,880

i put them on his head

2598

01:52:34,229 --> 01:52:33,199

i know because i thought about that yeah

2599

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,239

we do it for fun

2600

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:36,800

you know there um but we actually have

2601
01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:38,639
round spheres that we do put in

2602
01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:40,800
einstein's eyes and we charge them and

2603
01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:41,520
then

2604
01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:43,920
people buy just a set of what we call

2605
01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:45,360
einstein's eyes

2606
01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:47,280
like having two crystal balls to

2607
01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:48,639
meditate with right

2608
01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:51,599
though those are off the charts i say

2609
01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:53,199
never sleep with those those are too

2610
01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,719
dangerous to sleep with but i

2611
01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:56,560
say yes meditate with those those are

2612
01:53:00,790 --> 01:52:58,000
pretty amazing i just

2613
01:53:01,990 --> 01:53:00,800

put i just put chitana in elvis's eye

2614

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:02,000

socket

2615

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:04,239

you did yeah right now yeah fits right

2616

01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:05,119

in there

2617

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:08,560

wow that's crazy that's crazy

2618

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:12,960

and gitana this is this is um

2619

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:15,440

uh i'm gonna tell everybody the short

2620

01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:17,920

version of the story

2621

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:20,960

carolyn sends me an email she goes jimmy

2622

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:23,679

i'm sending this to you this is you know

2623

01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:24,000

and

2624

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,800

okay but i had no idea the size

2625

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:32,880

right i didn't know i didn't know and i

2626
01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:33,840
was like

2627
01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:36,480
a little tiny right i didn't know but

2628
01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:37,440
because

2629
01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:40,960
she's so perfectly uh

2630
01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:44,159
carved you know this it you know so when

2631
01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:44,880
you s

2632
01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,719
you know normal-sized skull you know no

2633
01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:50,000
big deal

2634
01:53:55,109 --> 01:53:52,159
but for you to say this is your next

2635
01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:55,119
skull i'm taking it seriously right

2636
01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:58,960
so i get the package in the mail

2637
01:54:02,470 --> 01:54:01,679
oh and this i wonder what this is from

2638
01:54:05,189 --> 01:54:02,480

carolyn

2639

01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:05,199

i'm expecting a skull so this must be

2640

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,639

something else

2641

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:09,040

and i opened it up and and there she was

2642

01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:10,320

i went oh my god

2643

01:54:17,189 --> 01:54:13,840

look at that are you kidding me this

2644

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:17,199

right so anyway i couldn't wait

2645

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:20,320

uh for rita uh to get her

2646

01:54:27,070 --> 01:54:24,000

and now she has turned into

2647

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:27,080

one of the most mischievous

2648

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:31,440

troublemaking independent

2649

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,360

on her own journey thing

2650

01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:38,400

uh that i i i can't

2651
01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:42,000
stress it enough fun but

2652
01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:46,000
um she has disappeared

2653
01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:49,040
so many times i mean like

2654
01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:53,360
disappeared where um uh

2655
01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:55,199
i i'm looking at rita's underneath the

2656
01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:56,960
bed right i'm like what's going on i

2657
01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:57,599
can't find

2658
01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:04,550
and i was like i i'm not going on this

2659
01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,400
search i'm not going to do it because

2660
01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:08,239
i've done it so many times and we never

2661
01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:09,360
found her

2662
01:55:17,990 --> 01:55:16,400
she's only appeared right

2663
01:55:20,229 --> 01:55:18,000

yeah do you follow what i'm saying it's

2664

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:20,239

not like ah-ha here she is

2665

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,560

no no it ain't that kind of party with

2666

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:26,320

chitana

2667

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:28,400

well your interaction with rita is so

2668

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:29,599

much fun that

2669

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:31,760

that even makes the skulls come more

2670

01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:32,880

alive

2671

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:36,639

yeah we have uh core zone two um also

2672

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,080

uh rose quartz and this is corazon

2673

01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:43,599

and also on our nightstand ruby i'm

2674

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:44,000

sorry

2675

01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:47,040

ruby and gorgeous

2676

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:50,560

uh gorgeous skull and we've had her

2677

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:53,920

almost the longest uh not quite but

2678

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:55,840

but we've had her for quite a long time

2679

01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:57,280

and and

2680

01:56:01,910 --> 01:56:00,880

corazon went everywhere with rita for

2681

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:01,920

years

2682

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:04,320

always in the pocket all if we were on a

2683

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,080

road trip it was corazon

2684

01:56:10,629 --> 01:56:09,040

uh that went with us and she has been

2685

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:10,639

all over the country

2686

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:13,760

and she's she's another one she's kind

2687

01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:14,000

of

2688

01:56:21,430 --> 01:56:18,159

found her home now she doesn't wander

2689

01:56:22,070 --> 01:56:21,440

um as much but she's done her own

2690

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:22,080

journey

2691

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:25,599

but gitana i can't tell you man

2692

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:29,040

i just she's just absolutely incredible

2693

01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:32,400

incredible heavy though heavy heavy

2694

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,000

heavy dense i don't know how to i keep

2695

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:39,360

describing uh jatana this way you have

2696

01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:40,800

to understand

2697

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:44,320

um here's uh this is uh

2698

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:46,320

this is just regular quartz i'm holding

2699

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:49,040

it up you can see they're the same size

2700

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:53,199

this uh clear quartz is

2701

01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:57,040

even though it's solid light

2702

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:01,360

right and and jutana is easily

2703

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:05,360

easily four three four times the weight

2704

01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:08,400

yeah it's crazy absolutely crazy

2705

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:10,560

all right let's uh we're going to take a

2706

01:57:13,750 --> 01:57:11,760

break right here

2707

01:57:16,470 --> 01:57:13,760

and then when we come back we're going

2708

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,480

to go back to einstein

2709

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:18,639

and we will finish the journey with

2710

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:19,520

einstein

2711

01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:21,840

absolutely incredible we got to go back

2712

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:23,280

in time we're going to do that

2713

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:26,480

everybody and the history of einstein

2714

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:30,960

what he has said because he's a talker

2715

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:33,280

he's a talker oh and can i can i say one

2716

01:57:35,589 --> 01:57:34,560

thing about einstein i've kept

2717

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:35,599

everything

2718

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:38,639

uh sort of personal and things

2719

01:57:45,109 --> 01:57:41,679

but um i said to you

2720

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:45,119

one day i hope you don't mind uh

2721

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:46,880

we were in private but i said to you i

2722

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,159

said

2723

01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:51,360

is does he crack jokes

2724

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:53,119

do you remember that carolyn do you

2725

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:54,639

remember when i said that to you

2726

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:57,760

yeah you can you can say that i we love

2727

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,239

it

2728

01:58:01,270 --> 01:58:00,320

but there's something up there's

2729

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:01,280

something

2730

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:04,960

humorous about einstein

2731

01:58:10,709 --> 01:58:08,639

yes right i'm not wrong here am i

2732

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:10,719

no not at all in fact i just want to

2733

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,400

tell you i have a client who always

2734

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:15,440

a young girl she's 14 she's lives in

2735

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:17,280

toronto and she calls me

2736

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:20,639

with jokes she's einstein's always

2737

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:23,520

telling me jokes and making me laugh

2738

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,880

100 because that was my experience okay

2739

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:28,960

deb just asked this question and we can

2740

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:30,639

answer this before the break

2741

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:32,639

jimmy please ask carolyn what would

2742

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:35,040

happen if i put my crystal skull on the

2743

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:35,679

top of

2744

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:43,350

well um you know what

2745

01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:46,320

i i would rather you not put it on the

2746

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:47,760

machine i'd rather you

2747

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:49,440

have it in your pocket or hold it

2748

01:58:51,910 --> 01:58:51,199

because then you're amplifying your own

2749

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:51,920

frequency

2750

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,239

you're empowering it more

2751
01:58:59,910 --> 01:58:58,639
through your own uh and i have done that

2752
01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,920
by the way

2753
01:59:04,229 --> 01:59:02,400
in my pocket not on the machine i don't

2754
01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:04,239
know if a casino would

2755
01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,320
would would be too happy if you plopped

2756
01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:08,159
a crystal down on top

2757
01:59:12,070 --> 01:59:09,920
well and the thing is you know we're not

2758
01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:12,080
really uh

2759
01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,760
well anyway you know i'm not prepared

2760
01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:15,760
i'm not promoting casinos necessarily

2761
01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,719
but

2762
01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:19,040
um it's a thing and you can experiment

2763
01:59:23,109 --> 01:59:20,880

and i do want to say that i never leave

2764

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:23,119

einstein in a room where there's a tv

2765

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:26,320

ever he's never seen tv or watch tv

2766

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,280

he's never seen tv

2767

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:33,520

that answers a lot of questions let's

2768

01:59:37,990 --> 01:59:34,560

take our break

2769

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:38,000

guest tonight carolyn ford we're talking

2770

01:59:41,109 --> 01:59:38,639

about

2771

01:59:42,629 --> 01:59:41,119

the power of crystal skulls now when we

2772

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,639

come back we're going to talk about the

2773

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:45,040

amazing journey

2774

01:59:49,050 --> 01:59:47,760

tens of thousands of years of einstein

2775

01:59:56,790 --> 01:59:49,060

we'll be right back

2776

02:00:04,470 --> 01:59:58,229

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2777

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:06,950

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2778

02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:08,000

station

2779

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:11,679

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2780

02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:13,440

why is it we're not very good with our

2781

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,599

health regiment until it's too late we

2782

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:17,360

don't put oil in the car until the

2783

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:18,239

engine blows up

2784

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:20,159

when the body's out of balance your

2785

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,760

health is not so good

2786

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:24,000

give your body some love log on to get

2787

02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:26,480

the tea.com that's get the tea

2788

02:00:31,109 --> 02:00:28,719

dot com try our life change tea which

2789

02:00:33,350 --> 02:00:31,119

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2790

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:33,360

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2791

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:34,800

bring the body in balance

2792

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,800

we also carry organic supplements to

2793

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:37,920

help you get where

2794

02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:40,639

you need to go so do your body a favor

2795

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,040

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2796

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,440

the ttea.com

2797

02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:47,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2798

02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:48,960

save some dough

2799

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:51,199

does anybody call money dough anymore

2800

02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:52,880

anyway if you're looking for short

2801
02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,159
helpful health tips

2802
02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:56,560
go to youtube and punch in health

2803
02:01:05,030 --> 02:00:57,920
matters now

2804
02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:05,040
log on to get the tea.com shop get

2805
02:01:07,990 --> 02:01:05,760
balanced

2806
02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:08,000
then learn some cool tips at health

2807
02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:09,119
matters now

2808
02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:10,960
you'll be glad you did that's get the

2809
02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:13,199
tea dot com

2810
02:01:18,189 --> 02:01:15,199
your contact for current news and

2811
02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:18,199
trending topics

2812
02:01:21,830 --> 02:01:20,000
kgraradio.com

2813
02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2814

02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:23,040

and i only

2815

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,080

drink fade to black blend coffee

2816

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:28,719

from river moon just click on the river

2817

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:29,920

moon coffee banner

2818

02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:33,679

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2819

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:37,280

blend let's face it you've always wanted

2820

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:40,480

to do a sky watch and see your first ufo

2821

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:43,679

today it's easy just get your own hp

2822

02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:46,960

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2823

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:47,840

vision goggles

2824

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:50,400

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2825

02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:52,880

us military system that i use featuring

2826

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:55,119

a generation 3 blue phosphor

2827

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:58,320

image tube that's right it's blue not

2828

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:59,760

black and green

2829

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:01,840

this is the only blue system in the

2830

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,440

world and it's waterproof

2831

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:06,080

lightweight combat proven simple to use

2832

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:07,599

and ready to go

2833

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:10,320

offmen's optics help create night vision

2834

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:11,360

sky watches

2835

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,280

and now you can see what everyone has

2836

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:15,199

been talking about each night from your

2837

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:16,320

own backyard

2838

02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:19,760

just call 760

2839

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:23,679

that's 760-231-9929

2840

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:25,679

you can click on the banners on our site

2841

02:02:31,390 --> 02:02:29,040

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2842

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:31,400

that's ufo night vision

2843

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:33,119

nightvisiongoggles.com

2844

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:38,320

go backly tappo this is the only way

2845

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:47,270

kgraradio.com

2846

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:50,480

listen i know and you know that you've

2847

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:52,800

always wanted your first crystal skull

2848

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:55,040

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2849

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,040

but you just don't know where to go

2850

02:03:02,270 --> 02:02:59,679

to find the real thing then i met

2851

02:03:03,669 --> 02:03:02,280

carolyn ford over at einstein the

2852

02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:03,679

crystalskull.com

2853

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:06,159

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

2854

02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:08,080

of the most respected ancient crystal

2855

02:03:11,350 --> 02:03:09,599

skulls in the world

2856

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:11,360

all of her unique skulls have been

2857

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:13,520

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

2858

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,000

sacred

2859

02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:16,080

lodge and are carved from the finest

2860

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,760

gemstone and materials

2861

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:19,920

imprinting is the process of receiving

2862

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:22,560

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

2863

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:25,840

or master computer einstein the ancient

2864

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:27,119

crystal skull

2865

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:28,880

to see carolyn's current collection of

2866

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:31,199

crystal skulls just visit her store at

2867

02:03:36,149 --> 02:03:34,159

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

2868

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:36,159

on the banner over on our site

2869

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,639

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

2870

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,560

at checkout to receive 10

2871

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:43,119

off of your order today that's promo

2872

02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:43,840

code

2873

02:03:47,750 --> 02:03:46,400

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

2874

02:03:50,109 --> 02:03:47,760

skull is easy

2875

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:50,119

just visit einstein the crystal

2876

02:03:54,709 --> 02:03:52,159

skull.com

2877

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:54,719

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2878

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:56,880

filled with the latest paranormal news

2879

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:59,360

trending topics and fresh articles from

2880

02:04:03,189 --> 02:04:00,639

some of the most popular

2881

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:03,199

critical thinkers in the community today

2882

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,639

stay informed on your favorite

2883

02:04:08,629 --> 02:04:06,159

paranormal podcasts

2884

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,639

and live streaming talk shows interact

2885

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:10,000

with the telepath and upload

2886

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:12,480

your paranormal story or picks it could

2887

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:14,639

be featured in an upcoming edition

2888

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:17,199

sign up right now for the free telepath

2889

02:04:20,069 --> 02:04:17,840

newsletter

2890

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,079

at paranormal dot radio that's

2891

02:04:28,400 --> 02:04:22,840

paranormal dot

2892

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:31,270

[Applause]

2893

02:04:38,229 --> 02:04:34,400

you wanna know a secret i love

2894

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:38,239

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2895

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:40,480

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2896

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:41,840

brush

2897

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:45,040

why fade to black because you never got

2898

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:46,000

that pony

2899

02:04:54,870 --> 02:04:52,550

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2900

02:05:12,870 --> 02:04:54,880

on the game changer radio network

2901
02:05:15,990 --> 02:05:14,709
welcome back fade to black i am your

2902
02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:16,000
host jimmy church what a great show

2903
02:05:19,350 --> 02:05:17,520
tonight carolyn ford is here

2904
02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:19,360
talking about the power of crystal

2905
02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:21,199
skulls

2906
02:05:25,270 --> 02:05:23,199
as you can see i brought in an

2907
02:05:27,510 --> 02:05:25,280
additional 14 skulls into the studio

2908
02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:27,520
i've always got a bunch here

2909
02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:30,560
and uh one of the things

2910
02:05:34,069 --> 02:05:32,960
that i wanted to talk about now carolyn

2911
02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,079
is uh

2912
02:05:40,870 --> 02:05:37,440
and briefly is that there are those

2913
02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:40,880

out there that uh think

2914

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:44,480

and have an automated response

2915

02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:48,159

to crystal skulls that they are negative

2916

02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,599

or they they bring bad vibes

2917

02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:53,760

and it's something that you shouldn't

2918

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:55,840

associate yourself with

2919

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:58,800

uh what do you say to those that that

2920

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:01,360

think these thoughts

2921

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:04,400

um i like that question i've

2922

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:06,960

been on the road a lot and experienced a

2923

02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:08,079

lot of people coming

2924

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:10,960

to meet a crystal scholar einstein for

2925

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:11,760

the first time

2926

02:06:19,189 --> 02:06:15,599

and um there is conditioning

2927

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:19,199

out there that says the skull is

2928

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:22,800

bad when throughout our history

2929

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:25,920

the skulls have been

2930

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,119

tools of transformation to

2931

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:31,440

original people let's just say original

2932

02:06:34,229 --> 02:06:32,800

peoples you know the first nation

2933

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:34,239

people's original peoples

2934

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:39,040

um they were in the hands before

2935

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:41,599

uh shall i say the church came and the

2936

02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:42,840

spaniards came

2937

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:47,119

so there's a little propaganda about

2938

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:48,880

them and of course they are used

2939

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:51,760

for negative images but if you look at a

2940

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:53,199

crystal skull

2941

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:56,320

it's quartz crystal primarily

2942

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:59,599

that's frozen light that's something

2943

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:00,079

about

2944

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,599

light and it's like like a

2945

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:06,400

it's like living life force in a sense

2946

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:07,040

it's

2947

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:10,400

positive energy people can take and turn

2948

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:10,800

it

2949

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,639

differently i don't know people that do

2950

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,360

that but it's anything's possible

2951
02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:18,400
we live in a binary system but the the

2952
02:07:22,149 --> 02:07:20,719
premise of the crystal skull is about

2953
02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:22,159
opening the heart giving you the

2954
02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:23,440
reflection of yourself

2955
02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:27,199
awakening humanity people have a lot of

2956
02:07:31,189 --> 02:07:28,960
i can tell you so many times people

2957
02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:31,199
would come in they were a little unsure

2958
02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:32,639
what they were going to experience they

2959
02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:34,159
walk in the room where we're doing

2960
02:07:38,470 --> 02:07:35,520
sessions with

2961
02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:38,480
einstein the crystal skull and they they

2962
02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,079
burst out crying

2963
02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:43,199

because they just had this opening and

2964

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:43,840

so

2965

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:47,920

um it's conditioning in the mind

2966

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:50,159

of our different cultures that make

2967

02:07:53,830 --> 02:07:51,040

people feel

2968

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,840

afraid or scared but many people have

2969

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,520

come to me with that fear and sat

2970

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,360

quietly

2971

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:59,599

five feet 10 feet away from einstein

2972

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:00,880

until they went oh

2973

02:08:06,470 --> 02:08:04,079

this feels good so i just say

2974

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:06,480

give it a chance you know don't just

2975

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:09,199

close your mind unconditionally because

2976

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:11,440

there's so much more to be understood

2977

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:12,480

here

2978

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:15,280

yeah you know we have we have all of the

2979

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:16,159

symbolism

2980

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:18,000

you know throughout history you know

2981

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:19,840

even the pirate flag the skull and

2982

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:21,040

crossbones

2983

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:23,360

or you know on the front of a bottle of

2984

02:08:26,470 --> 02:08:24,400

poison or

2985

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,480

or you know what i mean there's always

2986

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:27,599

that that

2987

02:08:33,300 --> 02:08:30,960

symbolism that comes back at us

2988

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:33,310

and it goes back to

2989

02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:34,560

[Music]

2990

02:08:39,910 --> 02:08:37,920

the times of the romans or or greek

2991

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:39,920

culture all the way back into egypt

2992

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:43,360

where the skull um had uh

2993

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:46,480

uh what appeared to be negativity around

2994

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:46,960

it and

2995

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:50,480

and certainly death right but that's not

2996

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,599

that is not what we are talking about

2997

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:55,280

when we're talking about the world of

2998

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:57,040

crystal skulls and what they represent

2999

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,960

and what they can bring to you

3000

02:09:01,990 --> 02:09:01,040

and and please know this too that the

3001

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:02,000

the cultures

3002

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:06,000

of let's say the past many of them

3003

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:09,040

celebrated death death is something that

3004

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:10,239

our culture has

3005

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,360

made bad you know we're not we don't

3006

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:15,280

really know much about the death process

3007

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:16,800

it's only now becoming

3008

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,320

you know more people are writing books

3009

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,960

about dying with dignity and grace and

3010

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:22,320

etc

3011

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:25,440

um it's sort of the thing that people

3012

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:28,000

didn't talk about for a long time

3013

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:31,360

and so it's time to bring it back it's

3014

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,079

not a negative

3015

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:34,560

thing and even there's like if you go to

3016

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:36,880

india ancient india there's

3017

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:40,400

skulls carved um

3018

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,560

the mayans skulls carved they didn't all

3019

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,880

represent death

3020

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:46,880

so that's what i'll say and i have to

3021

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:48,719

tell you something exciting

3022

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,480

while i while we were on break i was

3023

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:52,560

looking at einstein he has a rainbow

3024

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:54,000

that he never had before

3025

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:57,360

ah i just wanted i'm sitting here going

3026

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:57,840

really

3027

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,159

rainbows ever

3028

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:04,320

and over time he started to get some but

3029

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,599

now there's one right down by his

3030

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,440

jawline i've never seen before

3031

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,679

okay well we've got to name this skull

3032

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,599

einstein

3033

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:13,679

we've got well we've got to name this

3034

02:10:19,640 --> 02:10:16,560

skull put your hand on einstein

3035

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:23,669

[Laughter]

3036

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:28,159

all right he could be zeus you know zeus

3037

02:10:33,510 --> 02:10:29,520

is it

3038

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:33,520

he said he could be zeus that's amazing

3039

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:42,390

for this guy that that that is spot on

3040

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:43,599

the money there is

3041

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:46,719

zeus there is

3042

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:50,719

zeus wow okay if you could see einstein

3043

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:52,639

he would be laughing

3044

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,719

zeus you know he's the god of the sky of

3045

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:56,000

lightning thunder

3046

02:10:59,669 --> 02:10:58,639

you know he's uh this is a powerful

3047

02:11:03,669 --> 02:10:59,679

skull

3048

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:03,679

you know and um one that

3049

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:07,360

uh from the day that i got him i

3050

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:11,840

the um uh how do i

3051

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:13,920

how do i say this right i want to say

3052

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:14,880

this right

3053

02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:19,679

i like um clean lines

3054

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:23,440

right i like clean lines now i like

3055

02:11:28,069 --> 02:11:24,079

artistic

3056

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:28,079

interpretation right i do and i enjoy

3057

02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:31,280

to give you an example i like indiana

3058

02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:32,400

jones i like

3059

02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:35,760

marvel movies right i like that

3060

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:38,960

but i also what i really enjoy

3061

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:42,239

is a great documentary right i like

3062

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,280

clean lines you know

3063

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:47,440

does that make sense am i making sense

3064

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,119

there and so anyway

3065

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,119

i was always attracted for the same

3066

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:53,360

reasons like with ingva

3067

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:57,040

ingva is you know clean lines and things

3068

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:59,760

well that's what this skull is strong

3069

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:01,440

powerful

3070

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:04,960

sharp clean lines absolute

3071

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:07,840

divine perfection and his name is now

3072

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:08,719

zeus

3073

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,880

so there you go thank you for that

3074

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:12,000

einstein

3075

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:14,800

and uh if you ever need anything let me

3076

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:15,280

know

3077

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:18,800

get back to me get back to me okay

3078

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:21,280

he'll text you later the history of

3079

02:12:26,550 --> 02:12:22,880

einstein

3080

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:26,560

um we've talked about this before um

3081

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:30,000

publicly and privately but there

3082

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:32,960

is a history here and when we are

3083

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,159

talking about

3084

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:36,079

the amount of time which we're going to

3085

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:38,560

do right now

3086

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,400

and we think about ancient egypt you

3087

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,000

know 5 000 years ago

3088

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:45,119

right and going back to 3000 bc

3089

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:48,159

or or mesopotamia samaria and then

3090

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:49,840

you can go back to go back like tepe at

3091

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:51,520

10 000 bc

3092

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:53,679

um and the timelines here in north

3093

02:12:58,950 --> 02:12:54,880

america

3094

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:58,960

um and then there is the timelines

3095

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:02,000

that uh einstein

3096

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:05,199

has spoken about so let's let's actually

3097

02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:06,800

go through that did you

3098

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:09,280

ask einstein did you just sit down and

3099

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:10,000

go okay

3100

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:13,440

dude let's have a talk

3101
02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:16,000
right i mean is that how it happens you

3102
02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:16,880
know what

3103
02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:20,800
it's rarely that i ask einstein

3104
02:13:28,069 --> 02:13:24,800
it's i i am informed

3105
02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:28,079
so i sit with einstein

3106
02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:31,920
in grace and in receptivity

3107
02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:35,040
and i can ask questions but it doesn't

3108
02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:38,719
really work that way it's more that i'm

3109
02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:42,480
informed i'm told it's revealed

3110
02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:44,800
it comes to me sometimes if it's more

3111
02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:47,040
complex it comes over time

3112
02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:50,800
it's um and so i was told this

3113
02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,000

i didn't even ask it i was told

3114

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:56,400

because there's a lot of can like people

3115

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:57,040

go oh

3116

02:14:02,069 --> 02:14:00,639

so it's carved or there's

3117

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:02,079

i just have to tell you the crystal

3118

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:03,760

skull world

3119

02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:06,719

is so complicated and it's even more and

3120

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:08,400

more complicated now than ever because

3121

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:09,920

there's so many

3122

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:13,040

skulls coming in and so many people

3123

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:14,639

claiming to have

3124

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:18,000

ancient ones or carving ones that aren't

3125

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:18,960

really old

3126

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:20,719

there's all kinds of things going on now

3127

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:26,950

what i want to say to that is the

3128

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:27,520

crystal

3129

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:30,320

skull world is transmitting and changing

3130

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:31,920

and growing daily

3131

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:34,960

so what we know about einstein is what

3132

02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:37,520

what i was informed was that einstein

3133

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:38,239

came

3134

02:14:45,109 --> 02:14:42,079

to this planet in liquid

3135

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:45,119

crystalline form

3136

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,199

so einstein was not carved here

3137

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:51,440

looks like a carbine acts like a carbon

3138

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:52,320

but

3139

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:55,360

when i had some of the expert carvers

3140

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:58,239

sit with einstein they almost have tears

3141

02:15:01,350 --> 02:14:59,679

in their eyes they're touching and going

3142

02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:01,360

we can't understand

3143

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,800

you know the way that they would polish

3144

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:05,440

a skull now they he's not polished like

3145

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,480

that you

3146

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:08,159

you've seen him but you might not have

3147

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:10,320

been observing that detail

3148

02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:13,199

um there's so much texture to him but

3149

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:13,840

he's still

3150

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:17,199

smooth like in a modern skull

3151
02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,000
you that would be that if it was smooth

3152
02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:22,400
all that texture would have been gone

3153
02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:24,719
so it's something very unique it's a

3154
02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:26,480
little bit mysterious

3155
02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:29,599
um but then a mayan

3156
02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:31,679
shaman came along and spent some time

3157
02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:32,719
with me and he said

3158
02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:35,199
carolyn i said well einstein says he's

3159
02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:37,360
70 000 years old i don't really make

3160
02:15:41,669 --> 02:15:40,000
that a big public statement because it's

3161
02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,679
easy for people to go right shirt you

3162
02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:43,840
know i'm not trying to claim things

3163
02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:45,679

uh you can't really make this stuff up

3164

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:47,040

at least i can't

3165

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:50,800

um he says that and i just say well

3166

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:52,719

tune in and see for yourself you know i

3167

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:54,880

can't prove it but he said that

3168

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:58,159

the mind his grandmama would tell him

3169

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:01,599

about their people came here

3170

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:04,960

from the pleiades 70

3171

02:16:11,589 --> 02:16:08,239

000 years ago and about

3172

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:11,599

that timeline and he said that

3173

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:15,119

there was a group that came first 5000

3174

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:17,040

years before the others to set

3175

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:20,239

things up on this planet and then

3176

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:23,280

5 000 years later which was 65 000 years

3177

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:23,679

ago

3178

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:26,639

is when their creation story begins

3179

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:28,800

where they really you know they came

3180

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:31,679

and settled here in a sense the mayans

3181

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,800

so he said

3182

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:35,200

that number fits perfectly with their

3183

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,000

story

3184

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,479

and he says they already know that the

3185

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:40,000

crystal skulls

3186

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:43,120

because of the liquid crystal holds the

3187

02:16:47,349 --> 02:16:44,559

information so you

3188

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:47,359

uploaded the computer you let it be

3189

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:49,439

liquid and then you come here and it

3190

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:53,040

and it gets formed once again

3191

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:55,040

that's a technique i don't totally

3192

02:16:59,349 --> 02:16:56,319

understand

3193

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:59,359

but it makes sense to me because i've

3194

02:17:02,549 --> 02:16:59,760

sat

3195

02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:02,559

with this skull so much einstein doesn't

3196

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:03,040

really

3197

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,920

chip easily like if you just had a skull

3198

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:08,639

that you had polished and cut and

3199

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:11,840

he's just it's different uh the experts

3200

02:17:17,110 --> 02:17:12,559

who have

3201

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:17,120

sat with einstein all make comment about

3202

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:19,920

wow this is unique this is special this

3203

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:22,240

is different the aura

3204

02:17:25,750 --> 02:17:24,399

yap van etten who has written many books

3205

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:25,760

who's an amazing

3206

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:29,200

ally and friend and expert he just says

3207

02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:29,679

there's

3208

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,599

something einstein's different he's

3209

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:33,280

unique and

3210

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:36,719

um well

3211

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,160

i guess that's what i can say and and

3212

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:43,439

there is uh a

3213

02:17:50,309 --> 02:17:47,120

lineage a lineage of

3214

02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:50,319

uh what's

3215

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:53,439

uh that that he has presented he has

3216

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:56,800

he has mentioned names and and and and

3217

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:57,439

places

3218

02:18:02,070 --> 02:17:59,840

and things too as well let's let's talk

3219

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:02,080

about that

3220

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:05,840

well um you mean like where he would be

3221

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:06,559

from

3222

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:09,200

yeah well and i remember you and i

3223

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:10,080

trying to pronounce

3224

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,679

names one day yeah yeah i you know i i

3225

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,000

always reluctantly tell these stories

3226

02:18:20,790 --> 02:18:18,479

uh i and you know to be honest with you

3227

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:20,800

i never know how much to tell

3228

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:24,080

the world really um

3229

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:27,280

and but we can

3230

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:30,479

the first word that einstein ever

3231

02:18:35,389 --> 02:18:33,920

said to me was and i will not pronounce

3232

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:35,399

it probably correctly but

3233

02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:38,639

quetzalcoatl uh-huh close you're good

3234

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,120

i mean can you say it better uh no you

3235

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:46,469

okay well then we're in agreement here

3236

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:48,880

but um

3237

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:52,080

that lineage and that

3238

02:18:59,110 --> 02:18:55,200

force is considered

3239

02:19:02,070 --> 02:18:59,120

something that's still behind einstein

3240

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:02,080

quetzalcoatl and there is history there

3241

02:19:07,750 --> 02:19:03,359

are stories

3242

02:19:11,790 --> 02:19:07,760

um there are myths

3243

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:11,800

uh new information came to me that

3244

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,719

quetzalcoatl might be a force that's

3245

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,719

behind a lot of the creation of this

3246

02:19:20,070 --> 02:19:17,920

planet

3247

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:20,080

now that's not something i'm prepared to

3248

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:21,599

say publicly

3249

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:24,240

well you just did but see this is the

3250

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:25,599

thing

3251

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:28,639

i'm saying it's just you know

3252

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:32,000

a probability you know someone presented

3253

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:32,559

to me

3254

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:35,679

and i thought that was very interesting

3255

02:19:42,309 --> 02:19:39,200

well we have um if we if we take

3256

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:42,319

a 70 000 year timeline and you lay that

3257

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:43,359

out there

3258

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:46,639

and we go back through central and south

3259

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:49,280

american history we're not dipping into

3260

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:52,319

uh south america uh necessarily but

3261

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:55,359

uh certainly central and north america

3262

02:20:01,830 --> 02:19:58,640

with with the mayans and the aztecs and

3263

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:01,840

the rise and fall of different

3264

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:05,840

kings and cities and

3265

02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:09,520

what was happening was was einstein

3266

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:12,560

was he traded was he captured did he

3267

02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:15,200

move from culture to culture where he

3268

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:16,240

was revered

3269

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:18,960

and and you know he was he was a

3270

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:20,560

possession of kings

3271

02:20:25,590 --> 02:20:23,840

is is that what went on going back 70

3272

02:20:28,630 --> 02:20:25,600

000 years

3273

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:28,640

well um as we understand

3274

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:31,520

the ancient civilizations that are still

3275

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:32,080

considered

3276

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:35,359

mythical by some uh lemuria

3277

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:38,000

and atlantis right right those are both

3278

02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:38,560

places

3279

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:42,160

einstein made uh an appearance

3280

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:46,399

this is how it's told to me by einstein

3281

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:49,520

and when you think about how do

3282

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:52,080

these different cultures mutate how do

3283

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:53,040

they change

3284

02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:55,920

how do they evolve people you know we

3285

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:57,760

think we've been hybrid you know maybe

3286

02:21:02,070 --> 02:20:58,399

there's

3287

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:02,080

all types of

3288

02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:04,880

probabilities of how we have evolved

3289

02:21:10,150 --> 02:21:07,359

einstein says that the crystal skulls

3290

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:10,160

with their information are some of the

3291

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:12,240

most powerful tools of evolution

3292

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:15,520

that we've had because they

3293

02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:18,960

brought the knowledge of

3294

02:21:32,309 --> 02:21:26,950

agriculture politics poetry

3295

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:32,319

uh gardens water

3296

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:36,399

plumbing these types of things

3297

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:39,520

were often brought by the wisdom

3298

02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:42,640

of the ancient computer well

3299

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,920

this is this is what is amazing about

3300

02:21:51,590 --> 02:21:48,080

not only what you're saying

3301

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:51,600

but that 70 000 year number

3302

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,880

because science today

3303

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,960

i'm talking about science i'm not going

3304

02:22:02,070 --> 02:21:58,080

woo right

3305

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:02,080

talking about science and genetics

3306

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:05,120

and going back and studying the genome

3307

02:22:10,230 --> 02:22:07,120

and the changes in dna

3308

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:10,240

that it was 70 000 years ago

3309

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:14,160

that the human brain took the turn

3310

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:18,080

70 000 years ago the human brain

3311

02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:21,280

effectively got switched on and

3312

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:25,520

it was at that point where uh

3313

02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:28,080

you went from a different way of

3314

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:28,640

thinking

3315

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:31,359

and looking at the world to the modern

3316

02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:32,240

version

3317

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,000

of us that was 70 000 years

3318

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:38,240

ago that's when the human brain got

3319

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:39,280

turned on

3320

02:22:46,389 --> 02:22:42,560

and for you to uh

3321

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:46,399

bring out that einstein has

3322

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:47,920

you know this seventy thousand year

3323

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:50,560

number is a curious one

3324

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,240

because it comes from two different

3325

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:53,920

worlds right

3326

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:56,800

the 70 000 number one is confirmed by

3327

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:58,240

science

3328

02:23:01,750 --> 02:23:00,240

right and you know okay well it's

3329

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:01,760

science jimmy we can't try

3330

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:05,760

well okay maybe so but nonetheless

3331

02:23:09,429 --> 02:23:08,640

the study of the human genome and dna

3332

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:09,439

has brought

3333

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:11,600

out this number of seventy thousand

3334

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:12,960

years seventy thousand years ago the

3335

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:14,800

human brain got turned on

3336

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:18,240

from the woo-woo side right i love that

3337

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:19,280

you put it that way

3338

02:23:23,990 --> 02:23:22,720

yes so from the other side the spiritual

3339

02:23:27,510 --> 02:23:24,000

side

3340

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:27,520

um this number it's it's it's a

3341

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:29,520

very strange number to bring up seventy

3342

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:30,800

thousand years

3343

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,520

and and for for einstein to suggest

3344

02:23:38,309 --> 02:23:35,040

that's what we need to look at

3345

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:38,319

and that's that was his creation that is

3346

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,760

very interesting very interesting to me

3347

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:43,120

and you know what thank you for putting

3348

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:45,200

it that way what i like i run into a lot

3349

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:46,000

of naysayers

3350

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:48,080

and i'm not trying to claim anything i

3351

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:49,840

just say look i'm just

3352

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:51,439

sharing a little bit of what i feel and

3353

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:54,479

sense try it on yourself and see

3354

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,560

you know because i'm not making any

3355

02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:59,280

absolute statements here it's

3356

02:24:02,469 --> 02:24:01,600

it's it's a process of discovery and

3357

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:02,479

unfolding

3358

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:04,640

and maybe in our lifetime we'll never

3359

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:06,800

know the absolute truth but the

3360

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:08,800

the awakening and the evolution that has

3361

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:10,880

happened i'll just say within me

3362

02:24:15,429 --> 02:24:13,200

personally through being open to

3363

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:15,439

experiencing this

3364

02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:18,640

input and share einstein has

3365

02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,319

is epic the

3366

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:24,560

there is uh oh oh i wanted to get to

3367

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:26,880

this quest we're at the end of the show

3368

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,680

i almost don't want to end let's keep

3369

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,960

going you want to keep going

3370

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:33,359

okay let's keep going what does what

3371

02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:35,200

does einstein

3372

02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:38,720

make of the dia uh uh

3373

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:42,240

del mortos uh celebrations in

3374

02:24:45,270 --> 02:24:44,640

in in throughout the latin america

3375

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,280

culture

3376

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:47,840

oh that's a healthy celebration of life

3377

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:48,479

and death

3378

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,680

and the celebration of the ancestors and

3379

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:54,000

and it's all you know the sugar skulls

3380

02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:54,880

are everywhere

3381

02:24:57,990 --> 02:24:57,439

and it they're so like you don't meet

3382

02:25:01,429 --> 02:24:58,000

people

3383

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:01,439

in the mexican culture let's say spanish

3384

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:04,479

well mexi mostly mexico isn't it it's

3385

02:25:10,710 --> 02:25:07,680

that that are afraid i mean this is

3386

02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:10,720

something that they embrace yeah i said

3387

02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:11,760

it wrong dia

3388

02:25:18,550 --> 02:25:15,359

dia de los muertos there yeah

3389

02:25:20,950 --> 02:25:18,560

i gotta just throw on my uh my

3390

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,960

my los angeles hat there and get that

3391

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:21,840

correctly

3392

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,760

i see this is and and when you look at

3393

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:27,520

the celebrations and the parades and the

3394

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:30,000

get-togethers um

3395

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:33,439

when you see that you don't

3396

02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:36,880

it's a celebration it's a celebration

3397

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:40,319

there is nothing scary about it

3398

02:25:47,590 --> 02:25:44,080

um there is an element of

3399

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:47,600

unknown to it you know what i mean

3400

02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:51,439

there's that there because death

3401
02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:53,600
is is one of the great unknowns and i

3402
02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:54,479
understand that

3403
02:25:57,510 --> 02:25:57,200
but to see the costumes and the skulls

3404
02:26:04,950 --> 02:25:57,520
and

3405
02:26:09,030 --> 02:26:04,960
um there's an element of the unknown

3406
02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:09,040
for me like voodoo voodoo new orleans

3407
02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,080
man you know that is there is

3408
02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:14,560
there's something about that city and

3409
02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:15,439
it's so

3410
02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:19,359
cool but there is something

3411
02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:23,920
unknown about it it's a dark mysterious

3412
02:26:30,870 --> 02:26:27,040
man man has has

3413
02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:30,880

has einstein been to new orleans

3414

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:33,840

well no einstein hasn't i don't think i

3415

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:34,800

would take heinz

3416

02:26:41,429 --> 02:26:37,920

i know right i go there but you know

3417

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:41,439

not uh not einstein

3418

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,240

there you go now uh real quick before we

3419

02:26:47,190 --> 02:26:46,000

get to the break we're talking about the

3420

02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:47,200

polishing

3421

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:50,720

so when you have uh

3422

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:54,160

there has been a lot of research

3423

02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:56,720

uh by different museums and universities

3424

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:57,520

around the world

3425

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:01,040

on different crystal skulls and

3426

02:27:07,990 --> 02:27:04,720

there are a lot that are in museums and

3427

02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:08,000

uh are not only celebrated but

3428

02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:11,040

investigated and looked at by the public

3429

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,720

but they also go back and look at the

3430

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:14,880

surfacing techniques on this

3431

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:17,200

with very high powered sensitive

3432

02:27:21,270 --> 02:27:18,160

equipment

3433

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:21,280

trying to figure out how these were done

3434

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:25,520

so long ago um what are those comments

3435

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:26,160

when

3436

02:27:32,389 --> 02:27:30,080

look at einstein

3437

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:32,399

and they try to figure that part of it

3438

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:33,680

out what

3439

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:37,680

and has einstein visited a lab

3440

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:40,240

yeah no einstein has not been to a lab

3441

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:42,080

we are open to that we have not been

3442

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:42,800

invited

3443

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:45,760

but what they did do some testing at the

3444

02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:46,800

british museum

3445

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,399

with an electron microscope and what

3446

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,240

they determined there's a woman named

3447

02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:54,720

jane walsh at the smithsonian institute

3448

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:57,840

and she determined some of the skulls

3449

02:28:01,830 --> 02:27:58,240

see

3450

02:28:02,469 --> 02:28:01,840

smithsonian was carved in einstein's

3451
02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,479
image

3452
02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,479
einstein told me there's about four or

3453
02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:06,800
five out there carved in his exact

3454
02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:09,600
image just like he told me they did it

3455
02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,080
and

3456
02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:12,640
um that's probably for the next show or

3457
02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:13,760
something but

3458
02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:15,120
they've got the shape there's something

3459
02:28:18,150 --> 02:28:16,960
unique about einstein with holes in the

3460
02:28:20,070 --> 02:28:18,160
side and he's got the

3461
02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:20,080
temples the indentations on the side

3462
02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:21,280
that we call temples

3463
02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:23,760

right he's very unique and when you look

3464

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:25,280

at einstein and compare them to the

3465

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,120

others there's a perfection

3466

02:28:31,349 --> 02:28:29,439

his symmetry everything about him is

3467

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:31,359

like you say you like the lines i lay in

3468

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:33,040

bed and just stare at the lines in

3469

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:34,160

einstein they are

3470

02:28:37,590 --> 02:28:36,960

magnificent so they will say that when

3471

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:37,600

you see

3472

02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:40,399

any type of tool marks then they say

3473

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:41,680

it's not ancient anymore

3474

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:44,640

but what i would say is so she's calling

3475

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:45,840

some of those

3476

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,600

like in the british or in the

3477

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:49,920

smithsonian

3478

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:52,640

not ancient and um i would have to

3479

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:54,080

respectfully disagree

3480

02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:56,960

because even if they're seeing some type

3481

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:57,920

of mark

3482

02:29:02,550 --> 02:29:00,560

who's to say 70 000 years ago what level

3483

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:02,560

of technology was or wasn't there

3484

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:05,439

and in all that time what may they have

3485

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:06,880

encountered

3486

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:10,160

in between like i just

3487

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:12,880

i i feel the ancient part of some of

3488

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:13,760

these skulls

3489

02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:17,920

and there there's naysayers so um

3490

02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:21,280

i think there's more to it and

3491

02:29:27,910 --> 02:29:24,560

and we'll have to get einstein under

3492

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:27,920

you know some type of lab but

3493

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:30,000

even the british museum did testing on a

3494

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:32,000

few of the well-known ones

3495

02:29:35,750 --> 02:29:33,920

and then they wouldn't give the report

3496

02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:35,760

to the public so

3497

02:29:39,590 --> 02:29:38,240

what's going on here let's take our

3498

02:29:41,590 --> 02:29:39,600

break right here and we're going to go

3499

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:41,600

straight into overtime because it's

3500

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,479

carolyn ford tonight we are discussing

3501

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:47,120

the power of crystal skulls i have got

3502

02:29:51,429 --> 02:29:49,600

in the studio with me i've got 14 skulls

3503

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:51,439

i've got an additional one two three

3504

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:53,359

four five sitting right here

3505

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:55,680

i think i got a couple over there that i

3506

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:56,720

didn't break out

3507

02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:59,760

yet this is fade to black more with

3508

02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:00,319

carolyn

3509

02:30:04,700 --> 02:30:02,960

in overtime after this short break stay

3510

02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:04,710

with us

3511

02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:25,510

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3512

02:30:33,190 --> 02:30:27,920

here and you are listening to my boy

3513

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:33,200

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3514

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:36,479

despite popular opinion reading a book

3515

02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:37,040

will not

3516

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,429

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3517

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:47,520

and i take life change tea

3518

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:50,720

supplements every single day it's what i

3519

02:30:53,950 --> 02:30:51,439

do

3520

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:53,960

click on their banner at

3521

02:31:02,389 --> 02:30:59,750

when you take the beans from central

3522

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:02,399

america with dashes of indonesian and

3523

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,960

african

3524

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:05,120

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3525

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,280

side of fade to black

3526

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:10,479

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3527

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:13,439

introducing the fade to black blend from

3528

02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:14,160

river moon

3529

02:31:20,230 --> 02:31:19,760

customized roast was created for the

3530

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:20,240

love

3531

02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:23,359

of fade to black the alchemy of

3532

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:26,240

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3533

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:29,520

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3534

02:31:35,030 --> 02:31:33,120

java i need my coffee doc deep

3535

02:31:37,590 --> 02:31:35,040

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3536

02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:37,600

highlights just like the bunker

3537

02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:40,000

leaning further into the darkness of the

3538

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:40,880

roast is

3539

02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:43,280

fade to black blend from river moon

3540

02:31:45,870 --> 02:31:44,160

coffee

3541

02:31:47,910 --> 02:31:45,880

just click on the banner at

3542

02:31:49,030 --> 02:31:47,920

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3543

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:49,040

code f2b

3544

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:52,720

blend for 15 off of your order today

3545

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,240

go back lee tappy

3546

02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:58,319

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3547

02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:59,920

best-selling author and the founder of

3548

02:32:03,270 --> 02:32:02,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3549

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:03,280

my team we have built a

3550

02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:05,520

all new contest streaming tv platform

3551
02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:07,120
designed with every family member in

3552
02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:07,680
mind

3553
02:32:10,870 --> 02:32:09,120
if you have ever wanted to travel the

3554
02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,880
world and attend lectures and workshops

3555
02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:12,319
from your favorite speakers but weren't

3556
02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:12,960
able to

3557
02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:15,600
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3558
02:32:17,990 --> 02:32:16,319
tv

3559
02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:18,000
there are dozens of workshops and

3560
02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:19,840
lectures from speakers you know and love

3561
02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:21,920
we have also included amazing categories

3562
02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,840
to assure that your consciousness is

3563
02:32:26,309 --> 02:32:25,680

entertained and elevating on a daily

3564

02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,319

basis

3565

02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:28,399

amazing interviews ancient history

3566

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:29,600

ascension knowledge

3567

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:31,600

wisdom teachings documentaries

3568

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:32,720

conspiracies

3569

02:32:37,590 --> 02:32:34,960

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3570

02:32:39,750 --> 02:32:37,600

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3571

02:32:41,910 --> 02:32:39,760

much more to start your free trial on

3572

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:41,920

any mobile device or computer surf to

3573

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:44,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3574

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:45,840

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3575

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:48,960

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3576

02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:51,359

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3577

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,439

today

3578

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:55,600

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3579

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:58,399

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3580

02:33:01,750 --> 02:32:58,800

app

3581

02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:01,760

from talk stream live you'll find a

3582

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:03,600

great selection of talk shows covering

3583

02:33:07,750 --> 02:33:04,640

ufos

3584

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:07,760

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3585

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:10,160

download the paranormal radio app now

3586

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,920

and start listening to the very best in

3587

02:33:15,349 --> 02:33:13,840

paranormal talk entertainment

3588

02:33:18,230 --> 02:33:15,359

including the network you're listening

3589

02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:18,240

to right now the paranormal radio app

3590

02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:21,040

free in google play and the ios app

3591

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:33,990

it's not a lifestyle we we chose

3592

02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:49,070

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3593

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:00,880

[Music]

3594

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:03,920

welcome back fade to black whoa i

3595

02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:05,280

am your host jimmy church our guest

3596

02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:08,000

tonight carolyn ford we are discussing

3597

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:10,720

the power of crystal skulls

3598

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:13,760

we went through a bunch of uh skulls

3599

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:15,600

that are here in my collection of course

3600

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:17,439

the properties and

3601
02:34:21,190 --> 02:34:20,800
and and what each skull is is carved

3602
02:34:24,070 --> 02:34:21,200
from

3603
02:34:25,870 --> 02:34:24,080
and what it represents and you can see i

3604
02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:25,880
want you to go to einstein the

3605
02:34:30,469 --> 02:34:27,200
crystalskull.com

3606
02:34:31,429 --> 02:34:30,479
the links are you over at click and head

3607
02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:31,439
straight over

3608
02:34:34,710 --> 02:34:33,600
and you can look at some of the amazing

3609
02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:34,720
skulls in

3610
02:34:38,870 --> 02:34:37,280
in carolyn's collection and that are all

3611
02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:38,880
imprinted from einstein

3612
02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:42,160
and this is the thing also tonight

3613
02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:45,600

uh in uh the feed hashtag

3614

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:49,760

f2b you can see oh man probably

3615

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:52,960

uh 30 or 40 different skulls uh from

3616

02:34:57,270 --> 02:34:55,760

uh carolyn uh that are up and we've

3617

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:57,280

posted a bunch of them i want to thank

3618

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:58,479

mark tarana

3619

02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:00,720

uh for getting those up and posted uh

3620

02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:02,479

they're absolutely incredible and what

3621

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:04,080

you need to do

3622

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:06,479

this is the thing and i've done it uh

3623

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:07,439

with carolyn

3624

02:35:11,190 --> 02:35:10,560

and and her website you just need to go

3625

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:11,200

and look

3626

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:13,359

click and if you vibe with something

3627

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:14,319

click again

3628

02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:17,840

she's got multiple pictures all high-res

3629

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:20,880

and you can enlarge them and that's

3630

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:22,800

where the connection starts

3631

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:26,399

there isn't for me we have

3632

02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:29,520

uh a variety of stones

3633

02:35:35,429 --> 02:35:32,640

and and quartz and minerals uh that

3634

02:35:36,469 --> 02:35:35,439

uh we haven't it's really strange i

3635

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:36,479

don't think we have

3636

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:39,120

two of the same unless we're just going

3637

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:40,640

to go with a stray quartz

3638

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:43,840

we have numerous but we

3639

02:35:49,830 --> 02:35:47,680

have got it's it's what you are drawn to

3640

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:49,840

you know and that's that's the you said

3641

02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:51,359

that earlier carolyn that's

3642

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:52,800

really the best advice you can give to

3643

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:55,520

anybody it's it's such a personal

3644

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:58,080

thing and decision it's what you connect

3645

02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:59,520

to and if you think something is

3646

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:00,560

beautiful

3647

02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:04,000

go for it go for it and and oh this is

3648

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:05,760

the other thing

3649

02:36:09,670 --> 02:36:08,080

carolyn sends me pictures all the time

3650

02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:09,680

and and they're good

3651
02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:12,640
they're not even close to what what what

3652
02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:13,760
we end up

3653
02:36:20,070 --> 02:36:16,880
because the first thing that i do

3654
02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:20,080
um carolyn i'm not kidding rita and i

3655
02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:23,040
we go out um in the middle of the day 12

3656
02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:23,840
o'clock

3657
02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:26,800
and we go out into our yard and then

3658
02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:27,760
look at it

3659
02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:31,280
with the sun that's what you know that's

3660
02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:32,800
when you see it right

3661
02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,560
right it's not you don't see it's it's

3662
02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:38,720
that's when it comes to life and we've

3663
02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:40,319

always tried to

3664

02:36:43,750 --> 02:36:42,319

um you're gonna laugh at this because i

3665

02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:43,760

know you battle this

3666

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:46,880

this every single day is

3667

02:36:49,990 --> 02:36:49,600

we're looking at it in the sun whatever

3668

02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:50,000

skull

3669

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,880

it is and we're trying to capture with

3670

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,240

our camera

3671

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:56,960

what we're seeing oh yeah it never

3672

02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:57,680

happens

3673

02:37:00,710 --> 02:37:00,080

it's not even close it's not even close

3674

02:37:03,830 --> 02:37:00,720

it's not

3675

02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,840

it might be ten percent of what

3676

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:05,280

you know we're trying we're like okay

3677

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:06,720

this is perfect okay let's take a

3678

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:07,439

picture

3679

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:10,560

and it no right it's

3680

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:13,760

cool it's cool but you can't capture

3681

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:15,760

what you see with your eyes can you you

3682

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:16,640

just can't do it

3683

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:20,080

it's very hard you know i'm actually

3684

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:22,560

i'm working on the art of it but i would

3685

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,280

say that

3686

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:25,680

when it comes to photography i'm no

3687

02:37:28,469 --> 02:37:26,319

expert

3688

02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:28,479

but it's a whole different thing to

3689

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:30,880

photograph crystals because there's

3690

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:33,200

milky parts and shiny parts and clear

3691

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:35,120

parts in one skull so

3692

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:36,960

you can never really get it balanced but

3693

02:37:39,349 --> 02:37:38,560

i want you to know that i do have a

3694

02:37:41,830 --> 02:37:39,359

secret

3695

02:37:42,790 --> 02:37:41,840

i get up at a certain time each day when

3696

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:42,800

the light

3697

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:46,240

is at an angle and i can get the best

3698

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:47,040

shots

3699

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:48,960

because the way the sun will come into

3700

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:51,359

the skull that way so

3701

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,359

i have a time that i wake up and

3702

02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:55,920

photograph skulls

3703

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:58,560

makes sense to me yeah no that that

3704

02:38:02,950 --> 02:37:59,680

makes total sense

3705

02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:02,960

like um each one of these skulls

3706

02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:06,319

is so dramatic in person but i have to

3707

02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:06,880

say that

3708

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:10,880

elvis the garnett um that is the most

3709

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:14,240

complex 3d

3710

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:17,600

deep you know and it's like looking into

3711

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:20,399

yeah it's like looking into the universe

3712

02:38:23,429 --> 02:38:23,200

right i i don't know how else to explain

3713

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:23,439

it

3714

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:26,560

and there you go um oh oh

3715

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,680

uh rita just uh texted me she goes

3716

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:31,600

what does einstein think of the year

3717

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:38,230

has he made any comments he says we'll

3718

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:39,040

get through it

3719

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:43,200

there's uh so many people ask that

3720

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:43,840

question

3721

02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:46,880

and um he actually doesn't

3722

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:50,399

see it the way that we do you know that

3723

02:38:54,150 --> 02:38:52,560

we see that you know it's really

3724

02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:54,160

important to understand and they keep

3725

02:38:58,389 --> 02:38:55,120

telling me this

3726

02:39:03,030 --> 02:38:58,399

i say they but einstein and and

3727

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,040

others not in bodies

3728

02:39:07,429 --> 02:39:05,200

that this is a time of the great

3729

02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:07,439

cleansing this is the time of the great

3730

02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:08,640

pause

3731

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:11,359

and to seize the moment this is an

3732

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:13,680

opportunity for so many people

3733

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:17,280

i know it's hardships for a lot uh

3734

02:39:22,309 --> 02:39:20,000

but there's an opportunity here and to

3735

02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:22,319

seek that opportunity and to go within

3736

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:22,880

and to go

3737

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:25,040

deeper you know we've been put into a

3738

02:39:29,429 --> 02:39:26,399

little bit of silence with

3739

02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:29,439

masks whether it's legal or not or you

3740

02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:31,359

choose to wear them or not

3741

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:34,240

there's an opportunity here for growth

3742

02:39:37,990 --> 02:39:34,479

and

3743

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,000

it's always

3744

02:39:42,230 --> 02:39:40,000

going to change and it's going to evolve

3745

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:42,240

and this isn't very pleasant

3746

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:44,880

but we've had a pretty good run and

3747

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:46,479

we're getting through this

3748

02:39:52,950 --> 02:39:49,520

and to just

3749

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:52,960

open your heart respect you know people

3750

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:54,960

wonder about the earth and is she mad

3751
02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:56,560
and all this it's like no

3752
02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:58,479
respect the earth we need to build the

3753
02:40:03,990 --> 02:40:00,160
earth crystalline grid

3754
02:40:07,670 --> 02:40:04,000
back up that's something that's a thing

3755
02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:07,680
and um and

3756
02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:11,439
keep going within truly truly it's not

3757
02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:12,560
just lip service

3758
02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,600
going within stillness and you'll see

3759
02:40:21,110 --> 02:40:17,680
you'll get through this

3760
02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,120
uh with not too much harm but of course

3761
02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,880
there were a lot of changes that needed

3762
02:40:27,349 --> 02:40:24,240
to happen

3763
02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:27,359

and they are happening right well

3764

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:31,040

yes they are and a lot

3765

02:40:37,830 --> 02:40:34,800

has been made over the years

3766

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:37,840

about getting the

3767

02:40:42,389 --> 02:40:41,520

giant skulls of knowledge and wisdom and

3768

02:40:46,230 --> 02:40:42,399

consciousness

3769

02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:46,240

together in one place yes

3770

02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:49,600

is einstein part of that conversation

3771

02:40:58,309 --> 02:40:54,319

oh absolutely we um we support the idea

3772

02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:58,319

i love the idea um so far there's been a

3773

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:00,840

lot of static in the field about

3774

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:03,840

um you know when you have a crystal

3775

02:41:09,510 --> 02:41:06,240

skull you also have a personality

3776

02:41:12,469 --> 02:41:09,520

behind it and so to get

3777

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:12,479

uh first of all to define which skulls

3778

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:13,439

are

3779

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:19,200

because so many people claim that they

3780

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:20,399

have

3781

02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:26,640

the ones that belong there so there's

3782

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:27,040

that

3783

02:41:30,389 --> 02:41:29,359

number one and then some of the

3784

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:30,399

personalities

3785

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:33,120

don't want to mix with the other crystal

3786

02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:34,399

skulls

3787

02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:37,600

so there has to be a time that's still

3788

02:41:41,269 --> 02:41:39,920

coming where the crystal skulls will be

3789

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:41,279

in the hands of people that

3790

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:43,279

are really happy to co-create and

3791

02:41:47,670 --> 02:41:45,359

cooperate together

3792

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:47,680

and you know that would be something

3793

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:48,720

that we would seek

3794

02:41:55,510 --> 02:41:52,160

you know so as the world goes so

3795

02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:55,520

does like we need that peace

3796

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:59,200

and that coming together and so

3797

02:42:02,550 --> 02:42:00,960

i don't see a big group of people trying

3798

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:02,560

to make it happen yet

3799

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:05,680

and some of them you know not everyone's

3800

02:42:10,389 --> 02:42:08,560

ready for it i don't feel how do you get

3801
02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:10,399
included in that exclusive

3802
02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:14,000
circle well um

3803
02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:17,840
it's kind of like it it's beyond

3804
02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:20,880
invited you know when you belong you

3805
02:42:23,590 --> 02:42:22,240
know have you ever been somewhere and

3806
02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:23,600
you were like wanted to be part of it

3807
02:42:29,670 --> 02:42:25,600
but you know you just didn't belong

3808
02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:29,680
every day every day

3809
02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:32,800
every day at 7 00 p.m pacific time

3810
02:42:39,030 --> 02:42:36,000
when we start this show see

3811
02:42:41,429 --> 02:42:39,040
this is and and

3812
02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:41,439
it's one of the most fascinating

3813
02:42:45,110 --> 02:42:42,560

subjects

3814

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:45,120

that we can talk about and think about

3815

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:45,840

you go and

3816

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:49,439

you do some research into this where

3817

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:51,359

this has been talked about for a long

3818

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:53,040

time and

3819

02:42:57,190 --> 02:42:56,160

that there is there's one missing skull

3820

02:42:59,910 --> 02:42:57,200

and there is

3821

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:59,920

information in each one of these skulls

3822

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:00,960

and

3823

02:43:05,269 --> 02:43:03,920

once the the missing skull is brought in

3824

02:43:07,349 --> 02:43:05,279

we'll know it and they'll

3825

02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:07,359

unlock each other and the next thing you

3826

02:43:11,670 --> 02:43:09,200

know we are entering

3827

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:11,680

a new age right and and you go and you

3828

02:43:16,070 --> 02:43:12,960

research this and you

3829

02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:16,080

start to look it's a fascinating subject

3830

02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:18,720

so where's the missing skull who knows

3831

02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:19,520

about it

3832

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:22,640

these other skulls do they uh

3833

02:43:25,750 --> 02:43:25,040

know each other are they aware of each

3834

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:25,760

other

3835

02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:27,760

what has happened when they have gotten

3836

02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:30,160

together has it been a partial lighting

3837

02:43:34,230 --> 02:43:31,680

of the christmas tree

3838

02:43:34,870 --> 02:43:34,240

right but oh i love that yeah you know

3839

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:34,880

we've

3840

02:43:42,150 --> 02:43:38,640

met with a number of them um and

3841

02:43:45,110 --> 02:43:42,160

uh still there's just

3842

02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:45,120

something that's not ready you know

3843

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:46,319

there's something that

3844

02:43:51,349 --> 02:43:49,120

and i and we see that there's a change

3845

02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:51,359

coming there's a change in coming with

3846

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:52,000

this

3847

02:43:59,269 --> 02:43:55,359

once we get past 2020 and we move into

3848

02:44:00,389 --> 02:43:59,279

to the next year uh maybe things get

3849

02:44:03,990 --> 02:44:00,399

more stable

3850

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:04,000

um that's what we're hoping right it

3851

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:05,680

can't get less stable

3852

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:09,439

or maybe but um i think it's still down

3853

02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:10,640

the road a little ways

3854

02:44:17,670 --> 02:44:14,399

and that and there is so many um

3855

02:44:20,309 --> 02:44:17,680

if i can just say fake skulls

3856

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,319

that i mean i've gotten i've gotten

3857

02:44:22,870 --> 02:44:22,160

contacted by people that are making the

3858

02:44:26,550 --> 02:44:22,880

fake ones

3859

02:44:30,830 --> 02:44:26,560

and they're trying to tell me mine's

3860

02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:30,840

not real and the ones that they put

3861

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:33,040

um fake aging

3862

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:35,279

on are the real ones in the way they're

3863

02:44:38,150 --> 02:44:36,399

supposed to come

3864

02:44:39,590 --> 02:44:38,160

out and of course we know different i

3865

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:39,600

know differently but what

3866

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:42,720

um there just has to be a sorting out

3867

02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:43,359

where

3868

02:44:47,030 --> 02:44:46,240

it's not a question anymore and maybe

3869

02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:47,040

there will be

3870

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:52,630

because even the test you know the

3871

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:54,800

experts weren't really revealing all the

3872

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:56,479

answers so

3873

02:45:01,110 --> 02:44:58,479

something needs to shift just a little

3874

02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:01,120

bit so that we can really discern

3875

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:03,600

what which ones are ancient what's

3876

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:05,040

what's part of

3877

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,479

the group of skulls you know how many

3878

02:45:08,950 --> 02:45:08,640

people have the 13th crystal skull right

3879

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:08,960

now

3880

02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:13,600

that it's like what oh no

3881

02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:16,479

so um i try not to get involved in any

3882

02:45:19,750 --> 02:45:16,880

of

3883

02:45:20,230 --> 02:45:19,760

that judgment or discussion so much as

3884

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:20,240

i'm just

3885

02:45:25,990 --> 02:45:23,439

saying it here as like

3886

02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:26,000

i think it will all sort it you know the

3887

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:28,960

truth will rise to the surface here

3888

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:32,080

and um well i have um

3889

02:45:40,269 --> 02:45:36,960

i have in my research one of the things

3890

02:45:42,230 --> 02:45:40,279

that officially i should say

3891

02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:42,240

officially and i'm talking about the

3892

02:45:46,790 --> 02:45:43,840

smithsonian and

3893

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:46,800

the british museum and others where

3894

02:45:51,670 --> 02:45:48,000

officially

3895

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:51,680

they will take the position that

3896

02:45:55,349 --> 02:45:54,960

none of these ancient crystal skulls has

3897

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:55,359

been

3898

02:46:02,230 --> 02:45:59,359

officially excavate excavated

3899

02:46:03,030 --> 02:46:02,240

right and and that we haven't documented

3900

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:03,040

one of these

3901
02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:04,960
coming out of the ground out of a tomb

3902
02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,240
out of something ancient

3903
02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:08,399
out of something that we can verify

3904
02:46:13,429 --> 02:46:10,479
they've been around for a long time

3905
02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:13,439
right but they haven't and and they even

3906
02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:15,279
even the story behind the mitchell

3907
02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:16,319
hedges skull

3908
02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:19,279
which is a unique skull in of its own

3909
02:46:23,670 --> 02:46:20,640
separate jaw

3910
02:46:24,309 --> 02:46:23,680
two-piece skull beautiful skull tiny

3911
02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,319
skull

3912
02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:26,640
by the way right i know i know yeah

3913
02:46:31,590 --> 02:46:28,880

you've seen the mitchell hedges and

3914

02:46:33,910 --> 02:46:31,600

and uh i've been right there on top of

3915

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:33,920

it and looked at a beautiful skull

3916

02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:38,080

it's it was so so much smaller you

3917

02:46:42,309 --> 02:46:40,080

see it in pictures and then when you see

3918

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:42,319

it in person but the point being

3919

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,359

even the story behind it has been

3920

02:46:49,510 --> 02:46:47,600

questioned you know that was supposed to

3921

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:49,520

have come from a mayan

3922

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:52,800

uh uh archaeological dig

3923

02:46:57,830 --> 02:46:55,279

and it's got a great story behind it but

3924

02:47:00,950 --> 02:46:57,840

even that has been put into question

3925

02:47:02,469 --> 02:47:00,960

right right they claim well i'm not

3926

02:47:02,950 --> 02:47:02,479

going to get into their story but you

3927

02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:02,960

know

3928

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:06,240

there's claims about it and the thing is

3929

02:47:09,590 --> 02:47:08,000

when you sit with the mitchell hedges

3930

02:47:11,830 --> 02:47:09,600

you get a lot of

3931

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:11,840

you you get energy you know you can feel

3932

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,880

it so

3933

02:47:16,469 --> 02:47:15,120

at the end of the day if we're not

3934

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:16,479

trying to get them all together

3935

02:47:20,309 --> 02:47:19,680

you know even if there's controversy you

3936

02:47:22,710 --> 02:47:20,319

know

3937

02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:22,720

feel the skull receive what it has to

3938

02:47:27,510 --> 02:47:24,000

offer

3939

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:27,520

and let these be awakening tools

3940

02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:30,479

until they sort out now this story of

3941

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:31,040

bringing

3942

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:34,240

all of the you know 12 skulls and one in

3943

02:47:37,429 --> 02:47:35,439

the center

3944

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:37,439

that's a story that's been passed down

3945

02:47:42,790 --> 02:47:39,439

for quite some time

3946

02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:42,800

and has its time come and gone is it

3947

02:47:47,030 --> 02:47:44,319

still an effective story

3948

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:47,040

you know like you look at the hopi

3949

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:48,960

prophecy rock and

3950

02:47:53,990 --> 02:47:52,160

they say that the lines on it change

3951
02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:54,000
some of the prophecies that were going

3952
02:47:58,550 --> 02:47:55,279
one direction change

3953
02:48:02,389 --> 02:47:58,560
timelines change

3954
02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:02,399
so maybe that story isn't

3955
02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:04,720
even the way it's going to play out

3956
02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:06,880
anymore

3957
02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:10,800
that would yes and has uh

3958
02:48:15,269 --> 02:48:13,279
has einstein and mitchell hedges been

3959
02:48:18,469 --> 02:48:15,279
together

3960
02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:18,479
um no we haven't haven't mitchell hedges

3961
02:48:23,990 --> 02:48:19,520
was

3962
02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:24,000
kind of uh put away for a little while

3963
02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:27,200

and there was little you know

3964

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:30,160

a changing of the hands and and uh some

3965

02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:31,680

things happened there so

3966

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:34,640

uh now i see that it's coming back out

3967

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:35,600

and we

3968

02:48:39,190 --> 02:48:37,359

would love to meet we haven't really had

3969

02:48:41,510 --> 02:48:39,200

that opportunity yet but

3970

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:41,520

i'm i'm sure that it's destined to

3971

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:42,960

happen soon

3972

02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:46,080

have it would you um

3973

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:48,399

in a situation where you know yeah i've

3974

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:50,240

got a couple of large skulls but these

3975

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:52,000

are modern skulls i would like to say

3976

02:48:56,550 --> 02:48:53,279

that they're ancient

3977

02:48:59,830 --> 02:48:56,560

these are modern but when you get uh

3978

02:49:03,830 --> 02:48:59,840

something with some history behind it

3979

02:49:06,870 --> 02:49:03,840

and it's not modern and you get like

3980

02:49:09,750 --> 02:49:06,880

do you see do they change

3981

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:09,760

colors do they change attitude is there

3982

02:49:15,910 --> 02:49:12,720

an emotional response when you have

3983

02:49:18,469 --> 02:49:15,920

two or more right that

3984

02:49:20,469 --> 02:49:18,479

that are together that that interaction

3985

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:20,479

that happens

3986

02:49:25,990 --> 02:49:23,920

tell me about that yes yes um there is

3987

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:26,000

definitely a response

3988

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:29,680

when you get a few together

3989

02:49:36,230 --> 02:49:33,120

ancient ones and or even

3990

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:36,240

you can call like a modern one you know

3991

02:49:41,590 --> 02:49:37,920

contemporary if it's been

3992

02:49:42,950 --> 02:49:41,600

activated they they have their own like

3993

02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:42,960

tuning forks you know when they get

3994

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:45,359

together they have their own

3995

02:49:50,710 --> 02:49:48,319

geometry and they have a lot of fun and

3996

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:50,720

you feel like you're watching a couple

3997

02:49:53,990 --> 02:49:53,600

old you know ladies or old men you know

3998

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:54,000

telling

3999

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:56,880

jokes and laughing sometimes they they

4000

02:50:03,830 --> 02:49:58,080

seem to

4001
02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:03,840
you know the colors change if you can

4002
02:50:09,030 --> 02:50:06,160
see the auras you see the auras change

4003
02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:09,040
you see the colors change

4004
02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:11,760
there's a lot that happens and a lot of

4005
02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:12,560
interaction

4006
02:50:19,349 --> 02:50:15,840
and so again i think

4007
02:50:20,630 --> 02:50:19,359
that it will happen when everybody's

4008
02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:20,640
ready

4009
02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:23,359
and i think we're coming closer to that

4010
02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:26,319
time of probability

4011
02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:29,200
so one of the other guardians called me

4012
02:50:33,429 --> 02:50:30,319
a couple days ago

4013
02:50:37,510 --> 02:50:36,150

i'm ready yeah that was see that was my

4014

02:50:40,710 --> 02:50:37,520

question

4015

02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:40,720

so such

4016

02:50:44,950 --> 02:50:42,960

it's such an honest question i have to

4017

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:44,960

do do the guardians

4018

02:50:48,309 --> 02:50:47,120

are you are you guys are you guys on

4019

02:50:51,349 --> 02:50:48,319

speed dial

4020

02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:51,359

right do you guys do do you guys

4021

02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:55,439

are you guys in contact you know and and

4022

02:51:02,230 --> 02:50:58,880

uh do you guys communicate yes

4023

02:51:05,349 --> 02:51:02,240

um not all communicate with

4024

02:51:06,630 --> 02:51:05,359

all because there's just there's a

4025

02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:06,640

little edge sometimes but

4026

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,960

there's ego there's ego there's ego you

4027

02:51:13,110 --> 02:51:10,240

can say it you can say

4028

02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:13,120

yeah yeah but uh i want you to know that

4029

02:51:16,870 --> 02:51:13,920

i'm totally

4030

02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:16,880

i welcome anybody i'm not ever you know

4031

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:17,520

i

4032

02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:39,920

graceful to me and yes we're not all on

4033

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:40,720

speed dial

4034

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:44,319

but a lot of us are well it's just like

4035

02:51:47,830 --> 02:51:45,520

anything else

4036

02:51:49,510 --> 02:51:47,840

you know it's it's it's just really

4037

02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:49,520

really funny i have

4038

02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:51,680

i've talked to different guardians and

4039

02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:52,560

and things

4040

02:51:57,670 --> 02:51:55,200

and and i hear it's never really about

4041

02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:57,680

einstein which is really weird

4042

02:52:02,550 --> 02:52:00,080

you know everybody likes carolyn but

4043

02:52:05,269 --> 02:52:02,560

it's really funny

4044

02:52:06,710 --> 02:52:05,279

you get others there's smack talk man

4045

02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:06,720

there's somebody yeah

4046

02:52:13,269 --> 02:52:11,040

that goes on yeah yeah it's out there um

4047

02:52:14,870 --> 02:52:13,279

i don't i don't want anything so

4048

02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:14,880

hopefully i stay

4049

02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:16,960

neutral and under the radar but you know

4050

02:52:22,150 --> 02:52:18,800

i mean that's what i try

4051
02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:22,160
uh yeah yeah you're on the good list

4052
02:52:26,710 --> 02:52:24,160
you're on this it's a small little club

4053
02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:26,720
you know it is

4054
02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:30,960
it's a tiny tiny club

4055
02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:34,640
now i want to ask you this um yes

4056
02:52:38,710 --> 02:52:37,279
for those out there that have listened

4057
02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:38,720
to this show tonight

4058
02:52:41,990 --> 02:52:41,439
and and have seen some of the images and

4059
02:52:44,790 --> 02:52:42,000
have certainly

4060
02:52:45,590 --> 02:52:44,800
watched me uh present some of our skulls

4061
02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:45,600
here

4062
02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:48,479
that is is is ready they want to dip

4063
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,319

their toe in the water

4064

02:52:55,110 --> 02:52:52,880

what's the best advice that you can give

4065

02:52:55,670 --> 02:52:55,120

them as they head over to your website

4066

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:55,680

they start

4067

02:53:03,110 --> 02:52:59,680

looking at some of these amazing skulls

4068

02:53:05,429 --> 02:53:03,120

well first i would say that a lot of

4069

02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:05,439

skulls that i have are not even listed

4070

02:53:10,550 --> 02:53:07,120

on the website yet

4071

02:53:13,590 --> 02:53:10,560

so be patient when you're looking but

4072

02:53:17,429 --> 02:53:13,600

when people find a skull

4073

02:53:18,469 --> 02:53:17,439

that is for them let's say like so many

4074

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:18,479

days i get a

4075

02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:21,600

note saying oh this one called me

4076
02:53:25,269 --> 02:53:24,399
and when you see the pictures and i take

4077
02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:25,279
my time

4078
02:53:30,870 --> 02:53:28,399
making as nice a photograph as i can in

4079
02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:30,880
a reasonable amount of time

4080
02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:33,359
so that you can really perceive the

4081
02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:34,640
skull

4082
02:53:38,070 --> 02:53:37,279
and they often get names i tried not to

4083
02:53:40,710 --> 02:53:38,080
name them then

4084
02:53:42,630 --> 02:53:40,720
everybody wants me to name them so i

4085
02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,640
usually give them names

4086
02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:44,399
i may have to stop one day i'll run out

4087
02:53:48,870 --> 02:53:45,840
of names but

4088
02:53:51,269 --> 02:53:48,880

um to feel them to see to

4089

02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:51,279

you know if it calls you like just wait

4090

02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:54,000

for that aha moment because it happens

4091

02:53:57,590 --> 02:53:56,080

and it happens with so many of my

4092

02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:57,600

experienced

4093

02:54:02,630 --> 02:54:00,319

skull people that's the language they

4094

02:54:04,630 --> 02:54:02,640

called me it called me oh my god i

4095

02:54:06,309 --> 02:54:04,640

or they'll say here's the stories i get

4096

02:54:08,550 --> 02:54:06,319

jimmy uh

4097

02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:08,560

i woke up at two in the morning and i

4098

02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:09,920

just had to go

4099

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:13,359

to your facebook page and there was this

4100

02:54:16,389 --> 02:54:13,840

skull

4101
02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,399
and i just half awake i bought it and

4102
02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:18,960
now i went back to sleep thank you

4103
02:54:22,150 --> 02:54:20,960
they go i just was woken up and i had to

4104
02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:22,160
buy the skull right then

4105
02:54:27,429 --> 02:54:24,880
right or i'm totally buying that i'm

4106
02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,439
totally buying that right there

4107
02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:30,000
i'm buying i'm buying the story is what

4108
02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:31,600
i'm saying i'm not buying this call

4109
02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:34,720
but uh like madeline just posted

4110
02:54:41,190 --> 02:54:38,560
uh uh demeter uh sodalite skull

4111
02:54:41,670 --> 02:54:41,200
by the way she bought that one yes oh

4112
02:54:44,790 --> 02:54:41,680
she

4113
02:54:47,830 --> 02:54:44,800

stock

4114

02:54:49,830 --> 02:54:47,840

did she buy it or not oh i don't know

4115

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:49,840

she says awesome sight i connected with

4116

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:52,640

the skull because it helps with insomnia

4117

02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:56,479

uh unfortunately out of stock

4118

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:58,720

oh well she got something recently maybe

4119

02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:00,160

that one was uh

4120

02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:07,510

this is one of the most amazing skulls

4121

02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:09,439

i've ever seen and i can understand why

4122

02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:11,920

she connected with it it's it's half

4123

02:55:15,510 --> 02:55:12,479

gray

4124

02:55:19,190 --> 02:55:15,520

half uh navy blue and

4125

02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:19,200

oh yes beautiful skull how big is

4126

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:26,389

do you remember he was like about uh

4127

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:30,640

12 ounces maybe hold on hold on just a

4128

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:31,120

minute

4129

02:55:37,349 --> 02:55:35,279

um so not quite yeah give me one second

4130

02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:37,359

not quite a pound well we've only got 60

4131

02:55:44,870 --> 02:55:43,349

oh i have no idea what did she just do

4132

02:55:47,429 --> 02:55:44,880

she just muted me

4133

02:55:51,670 --> 02:55:47,439

oh i'm here okay i did well you know

4134

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:54,230

sorry curious minds why i want to know

4135

02:56:00,790 --> 02:55:56,640

what what are you cooking

4136

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:00,800

oh well i'm steaming

4137

02:56:07,269 --> 02:56:04,000

something green that's okay

4138

02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:07,279

what yeah we i put i put well i have

4139

02:56:11,429 --> 02:56:09,600

swiss chard from the garden and so

4140

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:11,439

it was on the stove and i thought we

4141

02:56:14,630 --> 02:56:13,200

were going to end sooner so i left it

4142

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:14,640

low

4143

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:17,439

and then we did overtime and so but

4144

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:17,920

anyway

4145

02:56:21,830 --> 02:56:20,479

demeter here sodalite that's a beautiful

4146

02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:21,840

skull 12 inch

4147

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:25,359

or 12 12 ounces yeah okay

4148

02:56:28,790 --> 02:56:27,200

it was small but it was a beautiful

4149

02:56:31,670 --> 02:56:28,800

skull wasn't only about that big

4150

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:31,680

right here i'm holding this up that's a

4151

02:56:36,230 --> 02:56:33,200

that's a beautiful skull

4152

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:36,240

carolyn what a wonderful show tonight

4153

02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:38,560

and for everybody to reach out to you

4154

02:56:40,830 --> 02:56:39,279

obviously

4155

02:56:42,790 --> 02:56:40,840

they can go to einstein the

4156

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:42,800

crystalskull.com you mentioned

4157

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:46,080

facebook um how uh who are you on

4158

02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:46,880

facebook

4159

02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:49,120

you know what my biggest action on

4160

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:50,960

facebook is actually under my name

4161

02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:53,359

carolyn ford in sedona but i also have

4162

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:54,880

einstein the crystal skull

4163

02:56:59,110 --> 02:56:57,040

where i post all the skulls and i do

4164

02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:59,120

want to say we do layaway

4165

02:57:02,389 --> 02:57:00,880

that's a really big part of the business

4166

02:57:04,150 --> 02:57:02,399

and the other thing is if people don't

4167

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:04,160

see what they want i have thousands of

4168

02:57:06,630 --> 02:57:05,840

skulls here that i haven't had time to

4169

02:57:09,590 --> 02:57:06,640

list

4170

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:09,600

ask because then i'll take the time and

4171

02:57:13,349 --> 02:57:11,600

send you a couple photos of something

4172

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:13,359

that might fit what you're looking for i

4173

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:14,000

wanna

4174

02:57:17,910 --> 02:57:16,080

can i just mention really quick i saw

4175

02:57:23,429 --> 02:57:17,920

your picture today

4176
02:57:26,790 --> 02:57:23,439
of uh buck i mean how cool is that

4177
02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:26,800
right is that the best yes and so it's a

4178
02:57:31,910 --> 02:57:28,399
it's a picture of this young buck

4179
02:57:34,950 --> 02:57:31,920
deer that it was following uh

4180
02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:34,960
carolyn this morning on her walk but he

4181
02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:36,720
wouldn't come up to you he like stayed

4182
02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:37,279
but but

4183
02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:39,840
he he just wanted to hang out didn't he

4184
02:57:43,750 --> 02:57:41,760
he did he was so curious he kept

4185
02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:43,760
looking at me and then i'd walk a little

4186
02:57:48,790 --> 02:57:45,520
and he'd walk a little and i was like

4187
02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:48,800
it's not it's not usual behavior for

4188
02:57:55,830 --> 02:57:52,319

a buck he has nice velvet rack he's

4189

02:57:59,269 --> 02:57:55,840

got what six points or something

4190

02:58:01,990 --> 02:57:59,279

and and he was almost like a spirit

4191

02:58:03,830 --> 02:58:02,000

deer you know we run into spirit animals

4192

02:58:06,150 --> 02:58:03,840

here where the spirit comes to be with

4193

02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:06,160

you in the form of an animal so

4194

02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:08,560

uh it could have just been a spirit but

4195

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:10,240

but he was a com i i've been thinking

4196

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:11,840

about him all day i had like a

4197

02:58:14,950 --> 02:58:13,920

connection with him and i've been

4198

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:14,960

feeling him and

4199

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:17,600

hoping he's okay and you know i wanted

4200

02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:18,960

to bring him treats but

4201
02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:22,160
you know he's wild yeah he's wild but i

4202
02:58:24,309 --> 02:58:23,840
i saw the picture i was like man i'm so

4203
02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:24,319
jealous

4204
02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:27,200
that is just so cool everybody wants a

4205
02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:28,800
deer to follow them around

4206
02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:31,520
on the mountain walk so cool hey one

4207
02:58:34,230 --> 02:58:32,160
last thing

4208
02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:34,240
sure somebody just wrote me a beautiful

4209
02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:36,000
note a testimonial

4210
02:58:39,750 --> 02:58:39,200
about the meditation and how important

4211
02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:39,760
it was

4212
02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:42,960
to him and his wife and it's personal

4213
02:58:46,150 --> 02:58:44,800

and so i won't go further but it's just

4214

02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:46,160

a really sweet note

4215

02:58:49,670 --> 02:58:49,279

yeah i got a few emails already uh about

4216

02:58:51,990 --> 02:58:49,680

that

4217

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:52,000

so thank you what a great show i

4218

02:58:55,269 --> 02:58:54,000

expected to have this much fun thank you

4219

02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:55,279

so much carolyn

4220

02:58:59,429 --> 02:58:57,920

and now go hang out with einstein and

4221

02:59:02,070 --> 02:58:59,439

get your cooking done

4222

02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:02,080

and eat my greens and we'll talk over

4223

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:03,120

the next couple of days

4224

02:59:06,870 --> 02:59:04,800

thank you so much jimmy thank you so

4225

02:59:09,190 --> 02:59:06,880

much and i don't know what you said then

4226

02:59:14,630 --> 02:59:09,200

but i'm going to say lisa

4227

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:14,640

she she just texted me you made me cry

4228

02:59:19,110 --> 02:59:17,200

lisa you're the best the show tonight is

4229

02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:19,120

because of lisa frith

4230

02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:22,160

yeah and uh and and there you go this is

4231

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:23,600

uh

4232

02:59:27,990 --> 02:59:25,840

well it's been going on for years now

4233

02:59:29,910 --> 02:59:28,000

but there's always a progenator there's

4234

02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:29,920

always a source

4235

02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:32,399

and in this case it's lisa frith lisa

4236

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:33,680

enjoy your night

4237

02:59:38,230 --> 02:59:36,319

thank you so much carolyn and uh let's

4238

02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:38,240

speaking over the next couple of days

4239

02:59:42,950 --> 02:59:41,040

okay love to rita bye she's listening

4240

02:59:46,910 --> 02:59:42,960

thank you so much

4241

02:59:48,790 --> 02:59:46,920

carolyn ford very simple einstein the

4242

02:59:49,670 --> 02:59:48,800

crystalskull.com head straight over

4243

02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:49,680

there

4244

02:59:53,790 --> 02:59:52,319

so much to see and so much information

4245

02:59:55,190 --> 02:59:53,800

the links are over at

4246

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:55,200

jimmychurchradio.com

4247

02:59:58,790 --> 02:59:57,120

fade to black's executive producers rita

4248

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,800

kamarian shows produced by hilton j

4249

03:00:02,389 --> 03:00:00,560

palmer in a dennis and kevin

4250

03:00:05,190 --> 03:00:02,399

announcers are steve harter gene cattell

4251
03:00:08,309 --> 03:00:05,200
mark d kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4252
03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:08,319
music is doug aldrige intro space boy

4253
03:00:13,750 --> 03:00:11,040
space boy music

4254
03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:13,760
syndication is kgra the planet fade to

4255
03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:15,520
black is produced by kg

4256
03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:18,240
kjcr for the game changer network this

4257
03:00:21,830 --> 03:00:20,399
broadcast owned a copyrighted 2020 by

4258
03:00:22,790 --> 03:00:21,840
fade to black and the game changer

4259
03:00:25,429 --> 03:00:22,800
network

4260
03:00:27,110 --> 03:00:25,439
inc it cannot be re-broadcast download

4261
03:00:27,750 --> 03:00:27,120
the copied or used anywhere in the known

4262
03:00:29,510 --> 03:00:27,760
universe

4263
03:00:31,269 --> 03:00:29,520

without written permission from paid to

4264

03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:31,279

black at the game changer network i'm

4265

03:00:35,349 --> 03:00:32,560

your host jimmy church

4266

03:00:35,750 --> 03:00:35,359

tomorrow night is thursday it's fader

4267

03:00:40,790 --> 03:00:35,760

night

4268

03:00:41,830 --> 03:00:40,800

i'll see everyone tomorrow but until

4269

03:00:53,990 --> 03:00:41,840

then be

4270

03:00:54,000 --> 03:01:18,830

[Music]